



VI

Index:

A full name index by story number, not page number

- Abbitt
 Alice 556, 346
 Alpha Epperson 346
 Anne 556
 Carolyn Nicks 556, 669
 Charles 556, 669
 Collin McKinnon 27, 510,
 346, 347, 348, 508, 510
 Collin McKinnon, Jr. 346,
 347, 556
 Collin McKinnon III 556
 David 556, 669
 Dorothy 347, 348
 Dorothy Fraser 346
 Evelyn 347, 348, 411
 Eunice Hattie 346, 348
 Eunice Winstead 346
 George 346
 I.O. 709
 Isaac Obediah 13, 96, 346,
 347, 348
 Jacqueline 346, 347, 531
 James 346, 556
 James Bradsher 346, 347,
 669
 James Main 346, 347
 James Main, Jr. 346
 Janie 347, 348
 Janie Loring 346
 Jay 423
 Jean 346, 347, 556
 Jessie Main 346, 347, 348
 Linda 346, 347, 556
 Mabel Bradsher 346, 347,
 508, 556
 Mary Evelyn 346
 Nina 347, 348
 Sam 556, 669
 Sarah E. Reynolds 346
 Wendy 346, 347, 556
 Williard Benjamin 346, 347,
 348
 William Benjamin 348
- Abbott
 Debra Lynne 879
 Elisha Burwell 879
 Frances Pleasants 722
 Joe 722
 Marion W. Whitlow 879
 Paula Deane 879
 Susan Renee 879
- Abell
 Faye Atkinson 423
 Julia Farthington 423
 Mary Edith 423
 Robert Walker 423
- Abernathy
 Diana Lewis 384
 Peggy 384
 Ruth Barham 687
- Absher
 Herman C., Rev. 71
- Adams
 Annie Mae Welborn 892
- Barbara Ann 914
 Barbara Glenn Monk 534
 Beanie 349, 921
 Betty Cornelia Woods 914
 Billy 446
 Blanche T. 894
 Catherine 349, 921
 Cathy Jo 942
 Charles Bradley 534, 710
 Christine Young 942
 Cindy 349, 700
 Dawn 349, 700
 Dee 349, 700
 Doris Lee 384
 Edith Brame 914
 Elizabeth Cornelia 914
 Esther Tarner 364
 Fredrick Thomas 914
 George Randall 689, 856
 George Wythe 349
 Heather Ray 689, 856
 John 364, 367
 Joseph 942
 Joy Mangum 856
 Katherine D. Pleasant 446
 Kathryn 530B
 Louise Smith 914
 Lizzie 49
 Marilyn Sue Taylor 856
 Mary Carr Woody 349, 921
 Michael 349, 700
 Michael Keith 689, 856
 Michelle Elizabeth 534, 656
 Oveida Warren Carr 856
 Paul Francis 689, 856
 Paul Francis, Jr. 689, 856
 P. Cary, Rev. 75
 Sallie 367, 825
 Samuel Hughes 914
 Samuel Hurd 914
 Sarah 303, 364
 Spencer B. 1
 T.F. 98
 Thelma Woods 914
 Tom 892
 Tony 349, 921
 William Holcomb III 534,
 710
 William Holcomb IV 534,
 710
 Zula Hartman 914
- Adcock
 Ada 474
 Agusta T. 350, 839
 Alpha 350
 Amos 350
 Arthur 350
 Barbara 350
 Bell 350
 Bera 350
 Betty 350
 Beverly 350
 Blake 350
 Blace Morris 727
- Byron 350
 Carl 350
 Carl Blain 589A, 727
 Charles Gary, Jr. 350
 Charlie F. 350
 Christopher 350
 Daniel 350
 David Filmore, Jr. 698
 David Filmore III 698
 Edward 350
 Elizabeth 58, 59, 503
 Emily Daniel 594
 Ethel 350
 Garland 350, 656
 Gary 350
 Gerald 350
 Grady 350
 Harper 350
 Henry 350
 Ila 474
 I.S. 58
 Jack 474
 James 350
 Jan 350
 Kara 350
 Larcenie Fowler 350
 Lera 350
 Lillian 686
 Lillie 350
 Lula 350
 Maggie 350
 Margie L. 51D
 Martha Thomas 350
 Mary Lee 800
 Mary Thomas 350
 Michael 350
 Nannie 474
 Newton 350
 Otha 350
 Patricia Gail Pearce 698
 Simpson 58, 594
 Skeen 350
 Susan 58, 59
 Thomas 350
 Tressie G. Laity 589A, 765
 Wanda 350
 Willie Thornton 350
 Willie Thornton, Jr. 350
- Adkins
 John J. 29
 Sopha 657
 Susan 29
- Aiken
 Evelina 845
- Albright
 Marjorie 24C
- Alderman
 Abbie Lou 825, 849
 Gloria Jean Rogers 771
 John Eric 771
 John Michael 771
 Thelma 568, 807
- Aldrige
 Nathaniel 484
- Alexander
 Charles C., Rev. 52
 Clifford (Bill) 496
 Iris Gail 496
 Karen Denise Yarborough
 665
 L.J., Rev. 92
 Minah 620
 Robert Franklin II 665
 Thomas A. 38A
 Viola Jones Garrett 496
- Allen
 Adeline Frances Cates 428
 Alma Berry 571A
 Andrew Gold 351
 Annie Louise 375
 Archie Gray 629
 Autencie 72
 Bartlett Yancey 351
 Baxter 353
 Beth Paige 613
 Betsy Reade 533
 Brandon Scott 384
 Burcham 353
 Carr 353
 Catherine 352
 Cecil 770
 Cecil Oakley 649
 Charles 840
 Charlie 353
 Clarine 445, 770
 Clyde 10
 Clyde William 353
 Clyde William, Jr. 353
 Collie 72
 Cynthia Lynn 649
 Daniel A. 770
 Daniel A., Jr. 770
 Darlene 352
 David 352
 Delbert 352
 Delores 352
 Drury 352
 Ella Josephine 352
 Ella Martin 352
 Ellouise 601
 Ellsworth Manchester 352
 Elizabeth 352, 591
 Emily Whitfield 351
 Evelyn Bessie 555
 Evelyn Virgie 351
 E.W. 380
 Francis 352, 353
 Freddie 353
 Frederick Scott 384
 George 562, 623
 Georgeanna 352
 George Lemuel 351
 George Murray 352
 George Murray, Jr. 352
 George Preston 351
 George William 533
 Gertie Bradsher 351, 373,
 556
- G.F. 98
 Glenwood 353
 Gordon Phillip 1, 51A, 533
 Gordon Phillip, Jr. 533
 Graham Page 533
 Gus Graham 776
 Guy 353
 Hassell 373, 556
 Henry 60
 Herbert 353
 Hilda Blackard 380
 Hilda Franklin 555
 Howard 628
 Howard Franklin 353, 555
 Howard Newton 555
 Ida Pleasants 353
 Ike 1
 Ina Pulliam 353
 Ina Sallie 351
 Ira Green 351
 Irma Nine Rogers 776
 Isaac Hassell 351
 James 510
 James Merle 352
 James Merle, Jr. 352
 Jeffrey 351
 Jennifer 351
 Jennifer Melanie Bowes 384
 Jimmy 39A, 351
 Jimmy Yancey Edwin 351
 Joann 39
 Joe 353
 Joey Broach 351
 Joyce 352
 Julie Anne 351
 June 556
 Katharine Lee 533
 Larry 868
 Lennie Lee 352
 Lera Tingen 353
 Lila Allen 353
 Linsey 312
 Lloyd Marion 352
 Lorraine Long 351
 Lloyd Marion 352
 Lucile 353
 Maggie B. 353
 Maggie Newton 353, 555
 Margaret Morgan 555
 Margaret Sallie 856
 Marguarite 351
 Marion Ross 351
 Martha 352
 Mary E. Winstead 629
 Mary F. Morris 656
 Mary Melissa Oakley 770
 Mary Parker 353
 Maurice 353
 Melissa 351
 Michael 351
 Michelle 351
 Mildred L. Foushee 490
 Minnie Lou Baynes 351
 Mollie 403

- Molly Holeman 353
Myrtle Jeffries 682
Nancy Laurietta 312
Nannie Hester 351
Nannie Pearl 353
Newman Samuel 351
Newman Samuel, Jr. 351
Nicholas 352
Nonnie 562
Ola 352
Onie 351
Ophelia Lera Tingen 840
Pauline 770
Pearl 571A
Rachel 351
Raymond 353
Raymond Y. 351
Raymond Y., Jr. 351
Reade 351
Reginald 352
Rena Margaret 351
Reuben 351
Richard 351
Richard Newton 555
Rita Carol 555
Roan 352
Robert 352
Ronald Wayne 555
Ruth Odell 361
Sandra Moiza 555, 649
Sallie 620
Sallie Wilkerson 351
Sally Gentry 508
Sarah 351
Shannon Cecil 649
Sue Elizabeth 351
Susan 352
Tammy Jayne 649
Terry Malcolm 649
Thomas 373, 490
Thomas Eugene 380
Thomas Jefferson 352
Thomas T. 352
Vera 680
Virgie 562
Virgie Jones 351
Virginia 352
Walter Francis 352
Wanda Wilson 555
Wendy Renee 649
William Gaston 352
William Gray 352
William Henry 352
William L. 352, 353
William Martin 656
William Merle 352
W.N. 53
Wright 353
Young W. 774
Zelma May 352
- Allison
Algin 380, 651
Algin Thomas 868
Bertha 319
Bertha Wardell 868
Boyce 856
Charlie Floyd 868
Charlie Raney 868
Claire Hazel 868
Dewey 868
Dewey Gentry 380, 651
Emily Moore 380, 651, 868
Ethel Gertrude 868
Gladys Elizabeth 868
Hattie Katie 868
Jessie Parker 868
Julia 868
Katie Lee Wheeley 868
Lola Bema Warren 856
Martha Rebecca 868
Mollie Eugene 868
Onie Baynes 868
Rosa Lee 868
Viola Lillian 868
- Allgood
Lizette 417
- Allman
Christopher 665
Judy Lynn Murray 665
- Allred
B.C., Rev. 53, 58, 67, 79
- Alston
Maxie Jones 583
- Alton
Nancy Montague 536
- Ambrose
Albert, Rev. 71
- Ames
Catherine 352
- Amis
Charles James, Jr. 706
Charles James III 706
Eugene 471
Janie (Jill) Pearce 706
Janie Pearce 706
Lewis 74
Louis 471
Louise 471
Martha Jane Daniel 471
Mary 471
Mary M. Goodnight 706
Walter 471
- Ammons
Betty Sue 452
- Anderson
Andrew Broadus 479
Annie Belle 576
Elizabeth 651, 776
John A. 479
John Thomas 596
Lucile 516
Lucy Farmer 479
Ola 83
Patricia 755
Rebecca J. Foushee 490
Robert 490
Sally Woods 479
William 596
William Edward 479
- Andrews
Amy Frances Evans 483
Andy 483
Annie R. Eilkerson 895
Brian 483
Claud M. 895
Dan 12, 37
Donna Lee 483
E.W. 67
Harriett Ladd 350
John 67
Kenneth 483
Minnie 421
Robert J. 38A
Robert J., Mrs. 49, 87
Robert Lee 483
Wanda Sue 483
- Anford
J.S., Rev. 53
- Angell
Don 38
- Angier
Charlotta 807
- Apperson
Betty Long 605
Francis 605
Lucy 605
- Apple
Peter 65
- Archdeacon
Alsey 495
- Archer
Phillip, Rev. 83
- Armstrong
Charles Wallace, M.D. 539
Charles Wallace, Jr. 539
Florence Page 539
Mabel Harris 539
Rosa Lee 539
- Arney
Fred L., Jr. 776
Leigh Rogers Hughes 776
- Arnold
Emma Jane Rogers 772
Jane Karen 772
Julie Elaine 772
William C. 772
- Arrington
Adaline Virginia 662
Charles Thomas 662
Christine 435
Fannie 662
Fletcher 662
Sarah T. Weatherford 662
- Arrowood
Milton C., Rev. 26, 75
- Arroya
Arora 867
- Arthur
Lucile 894
- Asbury
Bailey 597A
Frances 597A
James Morris 597A
Richard Ivey 597A
Thomas 597A
- Ashby
Bessie 354, 355
Brenda 510
- Elizabeth Jones 356
Ella Mary Morris 19, 356, 657
Emily 357
Henry 19, 356
Henry Walter 68, 354, 356, 357, 656, 657
Jennie Chiles 357
John L. 864
John Lamberth 354, 356
John Turner 357
Lettie Buchanan 354
Lottie Lowery 356
Lillian T. Welch 356, 864
Margaret 83
Margie Gunnoe 356, 876
Mary Ellen 357, 876
Mary J. Alice 357
Maud Lee 355, 356
Maud Lillian 354, 357
Mollie Ethel 354, 356
Mollie Winborne 356
Nola 354, 355
Otis 19
Richard 354, 356
Ruth 357
Ryland 354, 356
Samuel 356, 357, 657
Samuel Turner 354, 356
Sara J. Watts 354, 356, 357, 657
Valley Davis 354, 356
Walter Hardy 354, 356
Zueline 354, 356
- Ashford
Dempsey 722
James 722
Sarah Pleasants 722
William 722
Willie 722
- Ashley
Addie Bet 496
Albania Tingen 840
Aisley 59
Charles 840
James J. 59
Joseph 840
Mae Yarborough 932
Maude Yarborough 932
Robert 436
Trepasia Ann Tingen 840
Warren 67
Woodrow 436
- Ashworth
Margaret Jean 710
- Atkins
Alma Young Younger 946
Arintha Pool 750
Diane Hester 562
Ed 494
Elizabeth L. Foushee 494
John 750
Julia 433
L.A., Rev. 69, 79
Norman Douglas 562
- Atkinson
Adeline Pearson Oneale 423
Agnes Poythress 362
Ann Hardin 423
Anne Bland 360
Anne Pleasants 362
Annie 423
Arthur P. 423
Aundren Kay 423
Bessie Lucas 423
Catherine Elise 423
Douglas Jenkins 423
Edith Azilee 423
Edward 51A
Elizabeth Watson 424
Emily Beth 423
Ephraim Mobley, N.D. 423
Ernest Alexander 423
Ernest Alexander II 423
Ernest Alexander, Jr. 423
Frances Gwinn 423
Francis Lansing 423
Francis Lansing, Jr. 423
Freelone McNeil 423
George Waddell 423
George Waddell, Jr. 423
Harold Franklin 424
James Biggers 423
James Biggers, Jr. 423
James Carter 423
James Larry 423
John 362
Julia Faye 423
June Lynn 423
- Lemuel Ruth Mabry 423
Lela Catherine 423
Lois M. Hardin 423
Margaret I. Lewis 423
Marion Francis 423
Mary Alice 423, 696
Mary Anne Pryor 362
Mary Virginia 423
Mattie Nell 423
Mattie Pearl 423
May Lola Hodge 423
Ralph Wylie 423
Richard 51A
Robbie Quinn 423
Robert Marion 423
Rodney 38
Roger Hall 423
Ronald Arthur 423
Sarah 412
Thomas P., M.D. 861
William Biggers 423
William Marion 423
- Atwell
Nancy 495
- Ausley
Edriel Margaret 589
Margaret Glenn 589
M.B., M.D. 589
M.B., Jr. 589
- Austin
Alice Hester 568
Benjamin Jerome 530B
Carol Anne Campbell 530B
Jason Fredrick 530B
Jennifer Carol 530B
Mary Hester 568
Mary Nell Wilson 680
Troy Edward 568
William Jerome 530B
- Autry
I.W., Rev. 67, 79
- Averett
Bill Adcock 350
Elizabeth B. Swanson 828
Jesse 441
Jesse David 828
Kay Francis 827
Lillian 827
Lillian Maxine 480
Lona 827
Luther 566
Minnie Bell 566
Rosa K. Hicks 566
Swanson 828
Vandora Clayton 441
- Averette
Jewel 920
Rose 451, 453
- Avery
B.F. 946
Vicki Gwendolyn 671
- Badgett
Martha 803
Polly Sargent 803
Sam, Rev. 84
William 803
- Baez-Page
Socuito 38A
- Bailey
Aaron 630
Albert, Jr. 358
Annie Brooks 358
Barbara Ann 358
Cleo Rogers 357A, 773
Ed 52
Elizabeth 357A, 774, 894
Ernest Merritt 357A, 642
Frances Rochelle 358
Fannie Humphries 358
Frank 72
Gabriel 85, 92A, 358, 631
Gabriel II 358
Gabriel III 358
Gabriel IV 358
Gail 467A
Gail Gentry 357A, 510
Gladys Beam 357A
Grandison 52
Haywood Bradsher 357A
Helen Plyvon 357A
Ida 445
Ida Clayton 357A
James C. 4A
Jennifer 357A
John Abner 357A
John A. Thomas 357A
John Franklin 358
Laure E. 358
- Baird
Adell Deshazo 360
Albert Bennett 360
Albert Graves 360, 361
Alice Early Mebane 362
Anne Bland Atkinson 362
Anne LeVonne 360
Anne Marion 362
Anne P. Atkinson 362
Annie 362
Annie Edwards 362
Ardenia 361
Arja 360, 916
Arthur 361
Benjamin Rice 362
Bertha Edwards 362
Betty 362
Betty Barber 361
Beulah Obey 361
Blora Belle 360
Campbell Atkinson 362
Campbell Atkinson, Jr. 362
Carter Pleasants 362
Desper Woody 361
Donald McKenzie 362
Dorothy Drumwright 360
Douglas John 360
Eliza 361
Eliza C. 362
Elizabeth 361
Elizabeth Gilliam 362
Elizabeth Watkins Morton 362
Eloise 310, 361
Emma Gillespie 362
Esther 361
Ethel 361
Fannie 471
Fannie Bland 362

George Elmo 360
 Gladys Cliborne 360
 Glover 361
 Grace 361
 Grophia 361
 Guy 362
 Harrison 362
 Helen Gray Crichton 362
 Helen Ozelia 360
 Helen Wade 360, 361
 Henry Ruffin 362
 Howard Atkinson 362
 Ida 361
 Iris Woods 360
 James 360, 361
 James Atkinson 362
 James Bernard 360
 James Dunlop 362
 Jane Ann 362
 Jane Gilliam 362
 Jane Henry 362
 Jeroline Lunsford 360
 Jessie Boyd 361
 John 362
 John, Jr. 362
 John III 362
 John Atkinson 362
 John Atkinson, Jr. 362
 John Dunlop 362
 John Henry 362
 John Reid 362
 Joseph Morton 362
 Judith Wade 360
 Katherine Meier 362
 LeVonne 104
 Lillian Lewis 362
 Lizzie V. Holcomb 362
 Louis Grey 362
 Lucy Ann Jones 362
 Lucy Perry 362
 Lucy Taylor 362
 Lucy Taylor Webb 362
 Lula Judith Lewis 362
 Mamie 471
 Mamie Campbell 362
 Mamie Jeffers 361
 Maria Campbell Reid 362
 Maria Reid 362
 Margaret H. Blalock 362
 Margaret Reid 362
 Mary 360, 361
 Mary Anne Pryor 362
 Mary Harrison 362
 Mary Louise Dickens 362
 Mary Royal Currin 362
 Mary Watkins 362
 Michael 414
 Minnie 361
 Moriah C. Reid 362
 Nannie 361
 Nannie Reid 362
 Nathaniel Harrison 362
 Nathaniel Reid 362
 Nathaniel Reid, Jr. 362
 Novia Lee Downey 361
 Odette Cortesi 360
 Onzo 361
 Rebecca Collins 360, 361
 Robert C., Rev. 87
 Robert Henderson 360
 Roger II 489
 Roger Pryor 362
 Roxanna 361
 Samuel Webb 362
 Sara Rowzie 362
 Stella Rogers 361
 Theodore 361
 Thomas Pleasants 362
 Veora Desear 360
 Will 360
 William 362
 William Gilliam 362
 Willie J. 361

Baker
 Cecil Virginia 825
 Edith Victoria Reade 758
 James E., Rev. 436
 John Alexander, Jr. 758
 John Alexander III 758
 Judith Ann 710
 Lori Lee 710
 Mildred 575
 Penelope Goslin 758
 Robbie Ray Chandler 710
 Sandy 758
 Susan Delaplaine 758
 William Earl 710
 William Reade 758

Baldwin
 Eunice 651
 Francis Morton 390
 Jane Glass 494
 Lonnie 557
 Margaret Burton 557
 Margaret Hester 390, 557

Ball
 Eunice 380
 Joshua 523
 Kathy McKinney 523
 Nelson 523
 Sarah Joplin 584
 William 584

Ballard
 Mary Ethel Rountree 799

Ballenger
 Mary Sue 399

Ballentine
 Lula 894

Ballington
 Elizabeth Whitehead 870
 Robert 450, 870

Bame
 Rebecca Gay 419
 Robert L., Rev. 74

Banks
 Carrie 593, 604
 Ella 807
 Lynda Lee 665
 Martha 388, 396
 Martha O'Neal 398
 Nancy 396
 Pamela Lee 665
 Robert 665
 Sandra Lee Whitfield 665

Bannister
 John 433

Barbar
 Betty 361

Barbee
 Carl W., Rev. 62, 73, 83, 96

Barber
 Morris, Rev. 58

Barbour
 Edna Earle 710

Barclift
 C. D., Rev. 53, 79

Barden
 Christopher Woodland Reade 757
 Dwight Chris 757
 George Buckner C. 416
 Kate Cooper 912
 Martha Woodland Reade 757
 Susannah W. Pridgen 912

Barger
 Willie M. 411, 502

Barker
 Betty 847
 Delores 777
 Gladys 548
 Ruth 662

Barnard
 "Doc" 902
 Ellen Winstead 902

Barnon
 Arthur E. 892
 Betty Ann Wilborn 892

Barnes
 Brenda Joyce 398
 Earl 83
 Elbert J. 604
 Hazel 583
 Johnny Willie, Rev. 65
 Marie 604
 Stella Loftis 604

Barnett
 Beulah 583
 Absalom 4
 Alex 364
 Alex, Jr. 364
 Alexander Winstead 364
 Allene 366
 Alma 364
 Amy Bennett 364
 Ann 307
 Ann Eliza 303, 364
 Ann Esther Stanfield 364
 Annie Laurie 364
 Annie Musette O'Briant 856
 Ann Stuart 856
 Ann Waters 306
 Archippus 336
 Belvin 13
 Benjamin T. 4
 Bessie 364, 366
 Blanche 364

Bobbie James 366
 Bryant 306
 Bryant Kitchen 302, 306, 309, 364
 Burleigh N. 364
 Cafiero 307
 Campbell 4, 303, 309, 364
 Catherine M. 364
 Charles 364
 Charles Edward 366
 Cheryl Munday 856
 Christine 303, 364
 Christopher 307
 Corliss Regene 366
 Currie 364
 Currie, M.D. 38A, 83, 303, 304, 363, 365, 367, 381
 Cynthia Scott 364
 Dorothy 366
 Dorothy Warfield 308
 Dwight 366
 Earle McCain 366
 Eddie 916
 Edna Patricia 856
 Effie Temple 364, 874A
 Ella Loraine 366
 Eliza 364
 Eliza Ann 364, 367
 Elizabeth 363, 364
 Elizabeth Chambers 364, 432
 Emily 309, 364
 Emily Trotter 303
 Eva Pearl 309
 Frances Trotter 364
 Frank 307, 364
 Frank, Jr. 307
 Frank Page 302, 306
 Frank Page, Jr. 306
 George 364, 367
 George W. 364
 Gertie 366
 Gina 366
 Hallie Currie 364
 Harris 364
 Haywood 447
 Haywood S. 662, 856
 Haywood Stuart, Jr. 856
 Haywood Stuart III 856
 Henry 364
 Henry Hurbert 366
 Herbert 308, 309
 Herbert Tyrie 303, 308, 309
 Hugh 14, 83, 363, 364, 365
 Hugh, Jr. 363, 364
 Hugh III 364
 Hugh Currie 364, 367
 Humphrey 364
 Inez 303
 Irene 302, 306
 Irene Bradsher 302, 364
 Jack 5, 308, 309
 James 4, 364
 James Adams 309
 James B. 364, 367
 James Campbell 303, 364
 James Campbell, Jr. 303
 James Garland 366
 James Monroe 4, 364, 367, 810
 James W. 4
 J.B. 56
 Jeannett 364
 Jenny Scott 303
 Jeremy Christopher 307
 Jessica Page 307
 Jim 12
 John 4, 14, 51A, 303, 364, 365
 John II 364
 John A. 51G
 John Adams 303, 309, 364
 John C. 51G
 John Campbell 364
 John Graham 364
 John (Jack) 364
 John Winfrey Curry 306
 Joseph 364
 Joshua Michael 307
 Kate 364
 Lilly Griffith 364, 874A
 Lonnie 918
 Loraine 307
 Lou Ann 306, 364
 Louise Penry 364
 Lucy 364
 Lucy Ann Dickens 364
 Lucy Daniel 364, 367
 Maggie E. Pentecost 336

Mamie 83
 Mamie Graham 309
 Mamie Love 364
 Mamie Williams 364
 Margaret 363, 364
 Margaret Dickens 364
 Margaret Dickson 364
 Margaret Harris 364
 Margaret Louise Hassan 856
 Marilee Elmore 364
 Martha 364, 450, 870
 Martha Ward 364
 Mary 363, 364, 367
 Mary Bolton 911
 Mary Cummins 364
 Mary Elizabeth 303, 364
 Mary Elizabeth Scott 303, 309
 Mary Ella 364
 Mary Ethel 366
 Mary Long 605
 Mary Susan 302, 303, 308, 309, 364
 Mary Royster 364, 367
 Mary Wilbanks 424
 Mary Williams 364
 Maude 364
 Maude Campbell 303, 364
 May Newell 364
 McFarland 364
 Mollie 364
 Molly 827
 Nanch 364
 Nancy Hale 364
 Nona Zelle Warren 856
 Patricia Carver 856
 Paul 364
 Randolph 65
 Rebecca 364, 363
 Richard Belvin 856
 Robert 4, 364
 Roberta 303
 Rowena Jones 364, 367
 Sadie A. 438
 Sallie 364, 365, 467
 Sallie Adams 303, 367
 Sallie Howard 364
 Sam 303, 309
 Samuel 303, 309, 364, 367, 874
 Samuel A. 4, 51B
 Samuel Adams 303, 364
 Samuel Currie 302, 308, 364, 365
 Sandra Elizabeth 266
 Sarah 14
 Sarah Adams 303, 364
 Sarah Margaret 364, 810
 S.C. 39A, 51A
 Scott 303, 364
 Sheryl Anne Munday 662
 Stonewall Jackson 364
 Susan 364
 Susan Dagy 634
 Susie 634
 Texie 83
 Texie Ann Walters 364
 Thomas 363, 364, 432, 605
 Tim 364
 William 363, 364
 William Crisp 302, 309
 Wilson 364
 Zeb 364
 Zelle 83

Barnette
 Archippus F. 336
 Belvin 541
 Caroline 104
 Council Brooks 663
 Currie, M.D. 513
 Edna Patrice 635
 Frances Trotter 513, 514
 Haywood 635
 Hugh Ernest 509
 Hugh E., Mrs. 47
 Louise Hassen 541
 Maggie E. Pentecost 336
 Mary Gentry 509, 467A
 Mary Jane 552
 Patricia Ann Carver 635
 Pearl 420, 709
 Rachel 46
 Willie T. 662

Barnwell
 Nannie 371A

Barrett
 Claude, Mrs. 59
 George C. 38A
 John B. 8A

Lonie 918
 Mary Ann Wilbanks 424

Barrott
 Nancy 349

Barrow
 Nancy 556

Bartlett
 Stella Nicks Stanfield 669

Barton
 Annie Dean Monk 635, 435
 Bert Timberlake 838
 Beryl 838
 Betty Lou Gentry 435, 635
 Charles Anderson 435, 635
 Charles Anderson, Jr. 635
 Debra Jean 635
 Edna Hall 435, 635
 Elizabeth Ann 635
 Frances Rogers 435, 774
 James Floyd 635
 James Lawrence 435, 635
 James Lawrence, Jr. 435
 Leonard 838
 Leonard, Jr. 838
 Margaret Tundall 435
 Mary Magdalene Tingen 840
 Patricia Ann Rhew 435, 635
 Thomas 435
 Thomas Dean 635
 W.A. 435, 436, 840
 Walter L. 635
 Walter Stephen 435, 635
 William Alexander 774
 William Lawrence 635
 W.L. 435
 W.R. 435

Bartosh
 Donna Earl Carroway 356
 Stephen Andrews, Lt. 356

Barts
 Dora 523
 George 523
 Myrtle Mise 665
 Nealie Fannie 489, 523
 Robert Lee 665
 Shirley 665

Bass
 Anne Moore 364
 Arnie 104
 Barrie 411
 Beth 364
 Carol 364, 411
 Catherine 367
 Celia Daniel 472
 Chesley 310
 Edwin 364
 Fleetwood J. 364, 367
 Fleetwood J., Jr. 364, 367, 411
 Fleetwood J., III 411
 Frances Harrington 364
 James Alexander 51B, 51E, 511, 364, 367
 James Alexander, Jr. 364, 367
 James Alexander III 364
 James Terry 364, 367
 J.H., Rev. 52
 Josephine Holeman 364, 367
 Lee 364
 Liza 310
 Lloyd Brooks
 Lloyd E. Dixon 364
 Lois Gertrude 364, 367
 Lois Terry 364, 367
 Louis 55
 Margaret Williams 364
 Martha Lee 697
 Mary Frances 364, 367
 Nancy Franklin Barry 364, 411
 R.B. 51B
 Rebecca 846
 Robert Edwin 38A, 367
 Robert Edwin, Jr. 364
 Robert Edwin III 364
 Sarah 439
 Susan Catherine 364
 Valine Shirah 364

Bateman
 Jason Michael 581
 Jonathan David 581
 Leta Joplin 581
 Pauline Jones 681
 Troy 585
 William E. 581
 William Francis 581

Bates

- Melvin 510
 Battle
 Lee H. 436
 Baucom
 Kathleen Elaine Griffin 593
 Melton 593
 Nancy Jane 593
 Bauert
 D.P. 48
 D.P., Mrs. 47
 Baughn
 Dean, Rev. 436
 Baxter
 Cannon Edward, Rev. 89
 Baynes
 Anne Knott 555
 Annie Louise 411
 Aubrey Hester 371, 555
 Aubrey Sidney 555
 Aubrey Sidney, Jr. 555
 Bessie 371, 553, 852, 859
 Clyde 371, 555
 Daniel Allen 555
 David 555
 Donna 555
 Effie Belle 371, 553, 555,
 853
 Elizabeth Calhoun Graves
 8A, 17, 368, 369, 371
 Ella Sherrod 555
 Ella Zena Cartwright 555
 Frances Elizabeth 371, 555,
 852
 Ivey Graham 371, 555
 Jack Bradley (Jubal) 371,
 466, 555
 Jessie Pauline 369, 372
 Julia Belle 370, 555
 Julia Hesse 370, 555
 Laverne Claxton 555
 Linda Thompson 555
 Margaret Bradsher 466, 853
 Margaret Jane (Maggie)
 Rogers 370, 371, 722,
 852
 Mary Ann 370, 555
 Mary Jane 555
 Mary Tedder 555
 Minnie Lou 351
 Nicholas Robah 555
 Patricia McCloskie 555
 Phillip Sidney, D.D.S. 38A,
 371, 555
 Phillip Sidney, Jr. 555
 Phillip Sidney III 555
 Ralph Henry, M.D. 38A,
 208, 370, 371, 555
 Ralph Sidney, M.D. 8A,
 38A, 369, 370, 371,
 372, 550, 555, 772, 852
 Raney Currie M.D. 17, 38A,
 368, 371
 Raney Currie II 371, 555
 Robah Fideus 371, 555
 Sally 420
 Samuel Raney 555
 Victoria Jane 555
 Walter Rogers, D.V.M. 371,
 555
 Baytop
 Anne 624
 Thomas 624
 Beach
 Bonnie 942, 945
 Beale
 B.C., Rev. 86
 George Ivey 733
 Josephine 733
 Loretta McPherson 733
 Beam
 Beryl 373
 Beryl Bertie 375
 Elizabeth 373
 Elizabeth Glenn Daniel 373
 Gaither 39A, 373
 Gaither McIntyre 375
 Gaither McIntyre, Jr. 375
 Gladys 373
 Gladys Mae 357A
 Hugh Martin, M.D. 38A,
 373, 375, 514
 Hugh Martin, Jr. 373
 J.A., Rev. 56, 71, 78, 99A,
 104, 436
 J.A., Mrs. 99A, 104
 John Alexander, Rev. 373,
 374, 377
 Julius Alexander 373
 Mamie Davis 375
 Mollie Lucas 373, 375
 Nancy Jean 373
 Nancy Jean Gentry 373, 375
 Patricia Martin 373, 375
 Velma 24A, 47, 48, 467A
 Bean
 Andrew K. 604
 Bernie 604
 Carolyn Loftis 604
 Martin C. 604
 Patricia 604
 Beard
 Annie 376
 Annie Brooks 376
 Brenda 376
 Ceilly 376
 Charles Anthony 376
 Chestine Anthony 376
 Effie Clayton 376
 Flemming 376
 Flossie 376
 Garfield 376
 Garfield, Jr. 376
 Grace Jones 583
 Iray 376
 Jack 69
 Jeff 376
 Jimmie 376
 John 376
 John, Jr. 376
 Joyce 376
 Laverne 376
 Lillie Mae 376
 Lonnie 376
 Lucy 376
 Magdelene 376
 Mary E. 376
 Mildred 376
 Pearl Williams 376
 Rufus, Rev. 84
 Sharon 376
 Shelia 376
 Shirley 376
 Stephen 376
 Stephen Ernest 376
 Stephen James 376
 Susan 69
 Teresa 376
 Thomas 376
 Velma 376
 Victor 376
 Virginia 376
 Willie 376
 Beasley
 Ann Clayton Long 613
 Beth 849
 Edith Wilkins 868
 Harriette 411
 Joe Ben 849
 Joe Ben, Jr. 849
 Lizzie Wagstaff 849
 Marion 531
 Marvin Franklin 613
 Mary Elizabeth 825
 Nancy Satterfield 806
 Reefers 868
 Robert 806
 Sarah 774
 Beatty
 Kay 849
 Winfrey 568
 Beaver
 Cathi Rosengren 399
 Charlie 503
 Donald Everett 399
 Elva Geneva Moore 399
 Jason Richard 399
 Jessie 724
 Margaret Ann Ogmont 399
 Mary Betty Gentry 503
 Mary Frances 505
 Mary Vaura 399
 Pamela Gail Greene 399
 Patricia Jo Weimerskirch
 399
 Ralph Neray 399
 Willemena 894
 William Edward 399
 Zora 82
 Bedell
 Hazel Rose 384
 Bell
 Albert Timothy 384
 Arthur 378
 Kimberly Dawn Bowes 384
 Belvin
 Katie Belle 764
 Benfield
 Clara 625
 Bennett
 Amy 364
 Bessie Wade 847
 Elizabeth 364
 Georgianna 847
 I.L. 87
 James 847
 James M. 823
 Robert 364
 Robert Fletcher 847
 Sara Elizabeth 847
 T.R., Mrs. 49
 Bennick
 Emma Lou 845
 Benson
 W.C., Rev. 67, 79
 Bercauw
 David Meade, Rev. 89
 Berger
 George, Mrs. 87
 Berry
 Banks 51D
 Benjamin E., Jr., Rev. 76,
 97
 Della Thomas 428
 Delmar 868
 Edna 428
 Geneva McCulloch 868
 John Arthur 923
 Lucile 942
 Lucy Brown 923
 Martha Bowers 923, 924
 M.B. 51B
 Peggy 698, 702
 Vera 868
 Weldon Edward 868
 Berryhill
 Cal 662
 Claudia King 522
 Eugene Caldwell 522
 Eugene Caldwell, Jr. 522
 Huldah J. Hall 522
 Jenny Lee 522
 Jessica M. Munday 662
 Joseph Baxter 522
 Meredith Dawn 522
 Nancy Singleton 522
 Best
 Beverly Jean 901
 M.R., Rev. 73
 Bethea
 Morrison, Rev. 89
 Bettini
 Milton, Rev. 85
 Betts
 Angelia 311
 Geraldine 311
 June Delores Norwood 311
 La Donta 311
 Biddle
 Dolly Painter 691
 William 691
 Biddix
 Danny Ray 387
 Joshua Allen 387
 Sue Ellen Boyd 387
 Bigger
 Flossie 60
 Louise 514
 S.P., Rev. 60
 Binga
 Anthony J. 829
 Anthony J., Jr. 829
 Thomasina Talley 829
 Bingham
 Barbara Ann 499
 J.P., M.D. 499
 Bird
 Clarissa 485, 914
 Bishop
 Alice A. Long 612
 Claudia Bayley 612
 Frederick Calvin 87
 Stephanie Antionette 612
 Stephen Turner 612
 Stephen Turner, Jr. 612
 William, Rev. 52
 Black
 Andrew 377
 B.H., Rev. 67, 79
 Elizabeth 377
 Garland C., Jr. 377
 Garland D. 377
 George 377
 Helen Pointer 353
 Henry 377
 Hiran Craig 377
 Jessie Lewis 377
 John 377
 John Willis 377
 Lucy Rice 377
 Margaret 377
 Martha Morton 660
 Mary 377
 Nathan Rice 377
 Robert 377, 660
 Robert, Jr. 377
 Robert Love 377
 Samuel 377
 Sarah 377
 Thomas 377
 William 353, 377
 Blackard
 Ann 380, 651
 Annie 620
 Bannie 380
 Bobby Jean 380, 651
 Boone 380
 Christine 380
 Cleo 380, 651
 Earle 380
 Edith Oakley Jones 380, 651
 Elizabeth Tillett 380, 651
 Emily 380, 651
 Fletch 380
 Frances 380
 Garland 380, 651
 George 380, 651
 Gracie 380
 Harold 380, 651
 Hilda 380
 Irving 380
 John 380
 John Irving 651
 John Nathaniel 380, 651
 John T. 380
 Johnny 380, 651
 J.R., Mrs. 81
 Kenneth 380
 Leslie 380, 651
 Lindwood 380
 Lottie 380
 Lucile 380, 651, 699
 Lucy Moore 380
 Mary 380, 651
 Michael 380, 651
 Mollie Jones 380, 581
 Nannie Wilson 380
 Nellie Love 380
 Nellie Walker 380, 651
 Rose Whitfield 380, 571A,
 651
 Sara Farrar 380
 Sarafine Teer 380
 Sybil 380, 651
 Tharp 380
 Thomas W. 380
 Toliver 29, 380, 566, 651
 Tom 380, 651
 Virginia Williams 380, 651
 William 380, 651
 W.L., Mrs. 81
 Blackburn
 Robert M., Rev. 53
 Blacknall
 Emma Blow 569
 Blackwell
 Aaron 378
 Aaron Mose 378
 Alexander 65, 378
 Arietta M. Bradsher 388
 Beanie 378
 Ben 378
 Buck 378
 Earl L. 65
 Emily 642
 Frances 14
 Hazel E. Powell 589A, 727
 James B. 379
 James Roy 589A, 727
 Jim E. 378
 Joe 378
 Lucy Ann 378
 Luther 378
 Magnatia 440
 Magnolia 440
 Martha Ann 378
 Rachael Rogers 775
 Reuben 104, 378
 Reuben, Jr. 378
 Sam 378
 Robert Lester 379
 Walter 69
 W.A. Rev. 72
 W.C. 65, 378
 William Webb 388
 W.T. 23A
 Blakey
 Churchill 599
 Elizabeth George 599
 Blakely
 Freddie Allen 353
 Nancy 353
 Robert Frank 353
 Robert Frank, Jr. 353
 Rosemary 353
 Blalock
 A. 93
 Ada 871
 Ada R.M. Snipes 871
 Addie 421
 Agnes Brooks 383, 837
 Alan T. 350
 Albert 8A, 871
 Alfred 381
 Algie L. 98
 Alice 871
 Allie Wade 847
 Anderson 767
 Angeline Lunsford 382
 Anna Ford 893
 Anna Russell 894
 Ara Louise Brooks 411
 Ashley 382, 403
 Bessie Cates 382
 Betsy 381, 428
 Betty Adcock 350
 Boyce Vernon 382
 Canary Rozilla 871
 Charlie 93
 Charlie Barnett 871
 Chesley 380
 Christine Riley 382
 Christopher Columbus 381
 Dale 428
 Dallas Frances 382
 Dalton 380
 Della Lee Cates 428
 Dorothy Ray 847, 848
 Edgar 411
 Elizabeth 647
 Eliza Susan 675
 Elmira Catherine Henry 382
 Emma Humphries 56, 576
 Eunice 339
 Frances 381
 Franklin Pierce 381
 Gladys 380
 Hassell Thomas 382
 Henry Winstead 382
 Ina Pearce 705
 Irene 339
 Ivaline Breeze 382, 403
 James Alfred 382
 Jamie 403
 Jane 93
 Janie Cozart 382
 Janie Sue 837
 J. Burch 381
 Jean Turner 403
 Joe A. 705
 John 381
 Judith Pearce 705
 Judith Pearce 381
 Katie Sue 382
 Kay Frances 382, 403
 Lambeth 428
 Lambeth Young 382
 Lise 403
 Lusky 381
 Margaret Howard 362
 Mary 770, 776
 Mary Sue 649
 Mason 381
 Maude Whitfield 380
 Michael 382
 Millie 381
 Millington 381
 Millington, Jr. 381
 Musette 666
 Nancy 381
 Nettie Elizabeth 847, 848
 Nina Frances Rimmer 382
 Ora Whitfield 871
 Paulette 776
 Pauline 382, 383
 Phillip 350
 Polly 381
 Ramelle 350
 Rebecca Sedwick 403
 Rena N. Allen 45, 351

Richard 837
Richard C. 383
Robert 381, 700
Rose Whitfield 872
Sally B. 67
Sara Pearl 384
Sarah Elizabeth 410
Shelby Jean 382, 403
Shirley 382
T. 893, 894
Ted Breeze 403
T.L. 576
Thomas Lambeth 382
Thomas Young 382
Tommy 428
Tracey Lynn 428
T.S. 56
Vessie 942
V.O. 351
V.O., Mrs. 49
Walface 350
William 381, 382
William David 381
William Michael 403
Wylie James 382, 403
Wylie James, Jr. 382, 403
Wylie James III 403
W.P. 93

Blanchard
Gene Stratton P. 399
George F., Rev. 83

Bland
Daffodil 434
David H. 39A
Mary Ellen 540
Willie 623

Blane
W.W. 8A

Blankenship
Sharon 313

Blanks
Amanda Sue Thomas 531
Audry Wright 531
Benjamin Younger 531
Brian Scott 531
Clingman Clay 312
David Paul 531
Elizabeth 946
Fae 531
Faye 469, 901
Fran 531
H.B. 82
Hestine Boyd 312
Hugh Aubrey 312
Huldah B. Harris 531
Huldah Harris 96, 531
Jack T. 51B
Jacqueline Abbitt 347, 531
Jim 946
Joe 946
Joe Younger 531
Joe Younger, Jr. 531
John 946
John Harris 531
Johnny 531
Kenneth Clingman 312
McKimmon 531
Nancy L. Allen 312
Nancy Reller 531
Rebecca L. Talley 312
Richard Charles 531
Robert McKimmon 531
Robert O'Briant 531
Steven Robert 531
Theodosia E. Younger 946

Bledsoe
Richard 620

Blessit
Elizabeth 930

Bloom
Nancy 776

Blume
Nancy 411

Bobbitt
LaRue Bradsher 508, 556
Shirley 862
Winford 508, 556

Boger
Sarah 551

Bogie
Ed, Rev. 96

Boggs
Peggy 680

Bohanan
Emily Eaker 313
Roy, Jr. 313
Selvin 313
Sharon Blankenship 313
Tood 313

Bolick
Leo Melvin 384
Rebecca Susan 384
Vernon Davis, Jr. 384

Bolling
Sarah 660

Bolton
E. Dixon 8A, 364
Elizabeth 631
Elizabeth Barnett 364
G.B. 4, 364
J.C. 364
Jones 84

Bonavita
Anne 357A
Anthony 357A
Anthony, Jr. 357A

Booker
Bernice Talley 69, 829
E.B., Rev. 436
Jacqueline Green 629
Mekeba 629
O.R., Rev. 72
Reginald Bernard 629
Reginald Bernard, Jr. 629
Ronald Keith 629
Russell 629
Ulysses R. 60, 69, 629

Boone
Carl 631
Evelyn Mitchell 631
J.J., Rev. 58, 67, 81
J.R. 631
Nancy 631
R.H., Rev. 79
Sallie 377
T.A., Rev. 73

Boosenbark
Nancy 930

Booth
Belle 471
Bob 526
Deborah 526
Doris Mae Hall 526
Margaret Anne 526
Mary Drake 825
Pat, M.D. 471
Tula 942

Born
Martha 659
Stephanie 853

Bost
S.S., Rev. 89

Bostick
Charles 64

Boswell
J. Bryan 8A
J. Ann 894
Reed 103

Bouldin
W.A. 75

Bourdelon
Ashley Jane 555
Larry G. 555
Larry G., Jr. 555
Victoria Baynes 555

Bowden
Albert 705
Cynthia Lea 629
Della E. 705
Emily Satterfield Latta 705
Kemp 705
Lillian 496
William M. 705

Bowen
Annie Louise Harris 383, 539
Anna E. 527
Clarence P. 383, 539
Clyde Arthur 383
Frances Lee 856
George Thomas 383
Ira 686
Irene Goode 383
James 686
Jane Gentry 686
Jimmy M., Jr. 109A
Judith Ann Reade 35, 383
Kevin 383
Linda Woods 383
Lula Person Reade 383
Norman 383
Norman Arthur 383
Sarah Owens 686
Susan 686
Winnifred 895
Wyatt 694

Bowers
Phoebe Sargent 802, 803

Samuel 802, 803
Shirley Solomon 820

Bowes
Ada Vea 384
Ada Wilkins 384
Albert Hassen 384
Albert Hassen, Jr. 384
Algie T., Jr. 635
Alvest Hassen 384
Amanda Lynn 448
Angela Elizabeth Carver 635
Angela Faye 508
Annie Lee Moore 448
A. Tommy 51B
Bertha Mae 384
Betty Winstead 904
Brenda Ann 385
Brenda Faye Clayton 448
Bruce Wayne 384
Bryan Lee 448
Christie Anne 385
Christopher T. 635
Clara Nicole 384
Clem Baswell 384
Clyde Baswell 384
Clyde Benny 384
Cornelia Octelia 384
Cornelius Adeline Davis 384, 385
Dana Craig 384
Darryl Lee 384
David Michael 384
Doris Lee 384
Dorothy 711, 712
Douglas Dwayne 384
Early Preston 385, 723
Elizabeth Audrene Grogan 384
Ella 386
Emily Ann 448
Emma 922
Ernest 83, 384
Gelia Hester 386, 508
Gelia Lynnette 384
George Elbert 384
Geraldine 38
Hallie Mae 384
Hattie Trimm 384
Hazel 83
Hazel Ann Williams 384
Hazel Rose Bedel 384
Heather Michelle 384
Henry Moffit 384
Hunter Clarence 384
Ida Liza 384
Ira Green 385, 508
James Albert 384
James Harvey 384
Jane Catherine 703
Jennifer Malone 384
Jimmy Lee 384
John 92A, 384
John Thomas 384
Joyce Davis 508
Joyce LaJune 384
Judith C. Leonard 384
Judith Lynn 384
Judy Marie Bradsher 384
Jule Clifton 384
Kimberly Dawn 384
Larry Hassell 448
Lealer Maude Smith 384
Lewis Davis 384
Linwood 448
Lucy Ann Watson 384
Luella Samuels 384
Mac McKinley 384
Maggie Lou 384
Mallie Lucy 384
Marcilia 384
Margaret 384
Martha India 385
Mary Ann Phillips 384
Mary Mollie Elizabeth 384
Mellie Louis 384
Melonie Kay 385
Michael Wayne 385
Mildred Ann Wrenn 385
Mose Preston 384
Nora Nannie 384
Patricia Anne Poole 385
Patricia Vea 384
Pearl Elizabeth 384
Preston Wrenn 385
Reuben Walter 98, 385
Rhonda 446
Ronnie Louis 94, 384
Robert Little 385
Sallie Webster 384

Sara Elizabeth May 384
Scott Haywood 448
Sheron Keith 384
Simon Jasper 385
Stephan Baswell 384
Sterling 904
Thersa Dawn 384
Tine Marie 385
Tom 386
Verta Luna 384
Viola 384
Walter 508
Walter Manness 385
Walter Tom 386
Warren 98
Weldon 94
Wilmer Howerton 384

Bowler
Coleman 556
Collin 556
Ellis 556
Jean Abbitt 346, 347, 556
Ollie 556

Bowles
Edwin 674
Elizabeth J. 864
Elizabeth Noell Masten 674
Eliza Field 485
Herman 571A
James G. 8A
Janie Horton 571A
John 864
Katherine 467A
Luther Thomas 485
Mary 659
Tobias 659

Bowlin
Annie Wagoner 634
Elva 634, 637, 640
Fannie Glenn 634
John 634
Riley 634
Ruthie 634, 637
Synhha 634, 637
William 634

Bowman
Blanche 862
Frances P. Fulcher 494
Harry 494
Judy 494
Kay 494
Leroy 656
Mary Susan 494
Peggy 494
Ruey H. Young 656

Boyd
A.L. 71
A.L., Mrs. 71
Albert Morris 387
Alma Christine 387, 505
Allan Craig 458, 459
Allan Craig, Jr. 458, 459
Andrew Richard 458
Annie Bell Gentry 505
Bernice Harrelson 387
Calvin Thomas 387, 505
Charlie Edward 387
Clarence L. 895
Esther 99
Evelyn Ann Mooney 387
Hesteen Mariah 387
Hestine 312
Jessie 361
Jessie E. Wilkerson 895
Jill 387
Jody 387
John Asa Lee 387
John Robert 387
Johnny Lea 312
Leiotte Crumpton 458, 459
L.H. 56
Luwanna Elaine 387
Marjorie Alice 387, 505
Mark Calvin 387
Martha Emiline 865
Martha Emma 387
Martha Jane Morris 387
Mary Clyde 387
Mary Emma Morris 312, 387
Melissa Rose 458, 459
Panthea 415
Patsy Ann 387, 505
Polly 598
Richard Andrew 459
Roger Allen 387, 505
Rose P. Crumpton 458
Sadie 426
Sue Ellen 387

Thomas Lee 387, 505

Boyles
A.L., M.D. 38A

Bradley
Eldon Zeloles 534
J.W., Rev. 62, 83, 96
Lottie Dale 534
Lottie Harris 534

Bradner
Bruce 452
Caroline Smith 452
Hannah E. 452, 460

Bradshaw
Moses R. 4A
Susan 894
W.A. 51A

Bradsher
Abner 390, 394, 396
Ada May 396
Addie May 593
Alanson 396
Alexander 396, 440
Alice 604
Alma Louise 398
Amanda M. 396
Ambrose 396
Andrea M. Johnson 398
Aneva 477
Ann 477
Anna Merritt 395
Anna Price Musett 390, 402A, 628
Ann Carver 346, 411
Ann Main 411
Ann Torain 395, 628
Anne Elizabeth Parker 398
Annie 314, 725
Annie Long 75, 169, 390, 391, 608, 616
Annie Preston 394
Annie Reade Long 391, 419
Annie Stafford 477
Annie Thompson 394
Arch 807
Archer L. 8A
Arieta 477
Arthur Leah 394
Augustine 396
Benjamin 20, 333
Bennie 45, 73, 99
Bennie Lewis 51B, 389, 508, 556, 581
Bennie Lewis Jr. 389, 556, 581
Bennie R. 597
Bennie Richard 593
Bennie Richard Ivey 397, 624
Bera 647, 650
Bessie 48, 99
Bessie Long 398, 837
Bessie Mary 397, 593, 594, 597, 624, 823
Bettie 477, 800
Bettie McGee 99, 494
Betty Ann 398, 837
Betty Jean 868
Brenda J. Barnes 398
Brooks Buffington 393
Carl 807
Carrie Lea 477
Catherine Howard 477
Catherine Winstead 604
Cathy Deans 398
Charles Harrison 396
Charles William 38A, 466, 557
Charles William II 402, 466
Charlie M.D. 38A
C.H., M.D. 38A
Clarie H. Allison 509
Claude S. 477
Corinna 390
Curtis Long 799
Curtis W. 51B
Daniel 799
D'Arcy William 8A, 51H, 389, 390, 391, 402A, 807
D'Arcy William II 390
D'Arcy William III 390
David 398
Debra 680
Deborah 34
Della 438
Dice 477
Dise 396
Donald 401
Donald James 628

Donna 466
D.W. 51E, 628
Earl 390, 616
Earl, Jr. 390
Earl III 390
Earl Egbert 391, 419, 619
Earl Egbert, Jr. 391
Edna 628
Edward 402, 466
Edward Long 398
Edward Long, Jr. 398
E.E. 51D
E.E., Mrs. 75
Effie Perkins 390, 628
Eliza 396
Elizabeth 392, 396, 553, 697, 912B
Elizabeth Johnson 396
Elizabeth McGhee 396, 593
Elizabeth Wallace 396
Elizabeth Winstead 477
Ella Hester 568
Ella Stanfield 314
Ellen Merritt 402A, 531
Ellen Thomas Tillett 837
Elmira 382
Emily Jean 393
Emily Ray 393
Emily Satterfield 402A, 628
Emily Yarborough 477
Emma 390, 401, 807
Erma Mae 398
Estelle 604
Ethel 725
Eugenia 13, 807
Eugenia Torain 390, 394, 477
Eunice 396
Eunice Allen 396
Evelyn Chomo 466
Fannie 477
Fannie Wrenn 466
Fanny 20
Fay 420
Fleda Love 477
Flora Alice Stephens 593
Flora Stephens 399, 823
Foy 390, 402A
Frances 396
Frances Loftis 477
Frances M. Towler 393
Frances Suzanne 393
Francis 396
Francis Steadman 394
Frank 508
Frankie 447
Franky 396
Gallatin 396
Gertie 306, 351, 508, 556
Gertie L. 628
George 604
George Monroe 390, 394, 477
George Robert 682
G.M. 4
Guthrie 44, 390, 628
Hannah Agnes 398
Helen Leven 398
Henri Elizabeth 398
Henry 314, 392
Henry, Jr. 314
Irene 60, 302, 364
Ivey 823
Jacob Thompson 393, 394
Jacob Thompson, Jr. 393
Jacob Thompson III 393
James 390, 394, 396, 402, 477
James Donald 38A, 51D, 390, 395, 402A
James Donald, Jr. 39A, 390, 395, 402
James Franklin 393
James Lewis 402, 466, 552
James O. 51B, 388, 390, 394
James Oliver 396, 402, 410
James Sidney 50, 394
James Sidney, Jr. M.D. 394
Jane Paton 395
Janie Brooks 398
Janie Frazier 377, 593, 823
J.C. 38A
Jesse 396
Jesse C.M.D. 38A, 364
Jessie Mary 477
Jim 805
John 43, 73, 110, 390, 394, 396, 402, 477, 551A, 597, 869, 935
John II 73, 390, 396
John Banks 4, 396
John Carl 398
John D. 4, 396
John David 398
John David, Jr. 398
John Deaver 477
John, Mrs. 49
John Olive 396
John R. 99, 440, 823
John Richard 396, 538, 593
John Robert 389, 581
John Tinsley 398
John Tinsley, Jr. 398
Joseph 314
Josephine 477
Joseph Preston 393
Judith 556
J.T. 837
J. Thomas 477
Karen Ann 556, 568
Kate Thompson 477
Katherine Jones 394
Katherine Thompson 390, 394
Kenneth 508, 556
Kimberly Lynn 384, 568, 723
Landon 390, 731
LaRue 508, 556
Laura 388, 604
Laura Thompson 477
Lawerence 477
Leah Freeman 398
Leala 314
Leath 390
Leland 477
Leola Rountree 799
Lewis A. 389, 477, 508, 556
Linda Lanier 556
Lois Inez 799
Louise Hall 391
Loulia 396
Lula 725
Mabel 346, 347, 364, 508, 556
Mabel Tate 394
Mamie 390, 428
Mamie Savannah 403
Marcus Brewer 398
Margaret 371, 402, 466, 552, 555
Margaret D. 364
Marion 868
Marion Eleanor 391
Marjorie May 799
Martha 396, 440, 905
Martha Ann 393
Martha Banks 396, 477
Martha Carter 396, 593, 800
Martha Iva 868
Martha McBrayer 391
Martha O'Neal 398
Mary 43, 73, 394, 396, 397, 411, 427, 477, 937
Mary C. 396
Mary Elbert 394
Mary Emily 393
Mary Foy 807
Mary Jane Barnett 552
Mary Jones 389, 556, 581
Mary Katherine 402, 427, 466, 552
Mary Katherine Hester 420, 466, 552
Mary Lea 494
Mary Neal 394
Mary O'Neal 390, 490
Mary Sergeant 99, 376, 396, 593, 594, 597, 604, 800
Mary White 604
Matilda 396
Matthew Lee 398
Mattie Sue Oakley 682
Meade Suitt 556
Melba Brooks 398
Meredith 868
Merritt 390
Michael Kenner 398
Mildred 390, 628, 868
Mildred Satterfield 390, 391, 401, 402A, 705, 807
Mildred Younger 390, 628, 946
Minnie Lee Winstead 466
Missouri Grubbs 398
Monroe 394, 396, 402
Moses 394, 396, 398, 402, 477
Moses, Jr. 394, 540
Myrtle 314
Myrtle Burch 477
Nancy 390, 394, 508, 509, 556, 596
Nancy Brooks 396, 398, 402, 410
Nancy E. 396
Nancy Elizabeth 391, 419
Nancy Lea 596
Nancy Moorefield 393
Nancy Royster 396
Nanie 396
Nannie Hester 389, 427, 477, 508, 556
Naomiah O'Neal 396
Neal 466
Odell 637, 799
Pearl 99
Phoebe Nelson 396
Polly 396
Preston 394
Rachael Reade 391, 413
Rachel 415
Rainey Roscoe 799
Rebecca Deaver 333, 477, 508
Rebecca Moore 477
Richard 411, 597
Richard Ivey 99, 396, 494, 593, 594, 604, 800
Robert Frank 556, 568
Robert Lewis 556, 568
Robert Lewis, Jr. 568
Robert Sutton 394
Ronald Sutton 393
Ronald Sutton, Jr. 393
Ruth 314
Ruth Pearl 593, 604, 695
Sallie 396
Sallie Millie Graves Perry 390
Sally 389, 396, 556, 581
Sally Fuller 396
Sally V. Thompson 394
Sandra Lee 480
Sara 581
Sarah 396, 402, 912B
Sarah Barber 396
Sarah E. 807
Sarah Garrett 388, 390, 394
Sarah M. Loftis 604
Sarah Moore 396
Sarah Reiersen 389, 556
Shanks Merritt 628
Shanks Merritt III 390
Sherill Grover 393
Shirley Faye White 869
Shirley White 389, 556, 581
Sidney 390
Sidney Preston 393
Sidney Preston, Jr. 393
Solomon 396
Stella 396, 875
Stephen Garrett 402, 466
Sue 51E, 807
Sue Frances Merritt 628
Susan 396, 411
Susan Canady 390, 401
Susan Frances Merritt 390, 402A
Susannah Elizabeth 396
Tilley 314
Timothy Freeman 398
Troy Weldon 398
Unice 804
Vincent 396
Vonda Pittard 466, 552
W.A. 38A, 51D
Walter 402, 420, 466, 552
Walter Graham 402
Walter James 466, 552
Walter Linwood 402, 552
W.G., M.D. 38A
W.G., Mrs. 48
Wilhannette 396, 593, 604
William 396, 604
William Arch 8A, 50, 394, 395, 477
William Archibald 390, 395, 402A, 628
William Archibald II 390
William, Archibald III 390, 402A
William Archibald IV 390
William D'Arcy 391, 394
William Guthrie, Jr. 390, 411
William Guthrie III 390, 411
William Granderson 396
William T. 39A, 51A
Willie 440
Willie Johnson 628
Willie Younger 390
Young 396
Zachariah 477
Brady
Mary Alice 613
Brakefield
Elizabeth Ann 423
Lila C. Atkinson 423
Lila Carolyn 423
William Atkinson 423
William Simpson 423
Brame
Cornelia 914
Brandon
Anne 315
Aniva 823
Arthur Edmund, Jr. 508
Asberry 315
Betty Lou 315
Brenda Gay 508
Cornelia 824
David L. 823
Elizabeth 823
Ivory 508
John 315
John D. 481
Kitty Frances Walker 508
Lillian 488A
Loftin 439
Louise 823
Lucinda 315
Maggie 481, 824
Mary Ann 823, 824
Mary Stanfield 315
Minerva T. 823
Rose 315
Sidney 315
Susan McDowell 823
Brann
Annie 384
Betsy Daniel 469, 901
Charles Henry 384
Clifton Dale 469, 901
Elsie Snow 613
Elizabeth Easley 384, 613
Ernest 613
Debbie Long 613
Hettie Myrtle 384
Hezzie Raymond 384
Jack 438
John William 384
Luvenia Jane 384
Mary Madgalene 384
Mary Mollie Elizabeth 384
Mary Walton Clayton 438
Mattie Etta 384
Parthenia Ann Carver 384
Randy William 613
William 384
Branton
Jason 929
June Warren 929
Vance 929
Vernon 929
Brasfield
George 774
Braswell
Fred 56
Helen 845
Helen Green 581
Braudway
Joseph 110
Braxton
Lora 451, 453
Bray
Andrew J. 8A
Callie 13
Eliza 13
Emma 13
J.M. 51B
Julia 13
Roxie 13
Tammy 925
Breckeen
Davie 804
Mary Sarratt 804
Breeze
Bernease 403
Bernice Foushee 403
Betty Love 403
Callie Mag 403
Dawn 403
Doris Whitfield 403, 371A
Hope 665
Ivaline 403
Jane 403
Janice Talley 403
Jimmie 403
Josephine 403
Joyce Carver 403
Lanita 403
Lesa 403
Lin 403
Mamie S. Bradsher 403
Margaret 403
Melvin 8A, 403
Mollie Allen 403
Morris 403
Norma Jean 403
Robbin 403
Russell 403
Rusty 403
Violet Virginia 403
Wardell 403, 571A
William Asiael 403
Breitmeir
Jane Baker 635
John B. 635
Wanda Ray Monk 635
Brewer
Alma Tillman 31
Hannah Agnes 398
Howard 439
Kenneth 828
Kenneth, Jr. 828
J.A., Rev. 71
James Howard 561
James Howard, Jr. 561
J.M. 109
Joel H. 39A
John 585
John M. 31
Kathleen Hester 549, 561
Kelly O. 73
Louise Tatum 830
Lou Jeanie 828
Mary Gibson 561
Mary Swanson 828
Odell 895
Oliver 895
Rebecca 484, 585
Samuel 585
Sarah Elizabeth 584, 585
William 585
Briant
Aubrey Franklin 607
Bertha A. Long 607
Dorothy Moffitt 607
Ellena Talley 607
Faith 607
John Daniel 607
John Franklin 607
Margaret Ann 607
Martha 607
Rainey Smith 607
Bridal Advice in 1831 305
Bridges
Anne L. Baird 359, 916
Edgar 362
LeVerne Baird 104
Mamie Lee 362
Nellie C. Daniels 362
Skip 359
Briedenbach
Theodore 8A
Briggs
Albert Wayne Wilson 384
Annie 407
Ben Bradley 384
Bernice Raymond 384
Bertha Bowes 384
Bryan Bradley 384
Charlie 647
C.L. 51E
Cleo Elizabeth 384
Cora 659
Daisy Hambrick 620
Dawn Lynette 384
Dolphus 620
Donna Kaye 756
Eliza Jane 736
Ellen 407
Elmira 407
Esperann Russell Whitefield

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- 404
Eva Moore 647
Frances P. 705
Franklin 94
George Kenneth 407
Jack 406
Janice Dale 384
Janie Odell Tate 384
Jean Carol 384
Jeffrey Ray 384
Jennie 620
Joan Denise 384
John Dolphin 405, 406, 407
John E. 61, 405 406, 407,
620
John Thomas 384
John Thomas, Jr. 384
Judy 407
Kathy Diane 384
Lelia Jane 405, 406
Linda Marie 665
Margaret Loretta 384
Marion Theadcraft 620
Mark Alton 665
Martha 407
Martha Daniel 358
Mary 407
Miriam Bell Murray 665
Norman Herbert 384
Patrick Henry 647
Randy Clark 384
Rena Moore 647
Rowanne Peed 708
Ruth Lane Clayton 384
Samuel 418
Samuel H. 407
Sandra Carolyn Hawkins 384
Sara Pearl Blalock 384
Sarah Long Moore 442
S.H. 407
Sophia 790
Thomas 404
Thomas H. 51B, 407
Trace Elizabeth 384
- Bright
Lin 555
Margaret Newton 555
Melvin C. 300
- Brightwell
Charles 571
Nancy Hudgins 571
- Brinson
Doris Faye Brooks 916
- Briscoe
Dolph (Chip) 706
Jill Pearce 706
Margaret 377
Salli 377
- Brite
Rachel 629
- Britt
Judith More 450
Linda Faye 317
W. Earl, U.S. District Court
Judge 650
Willie Mays 317
- Britton
E.E. 75
- Broach
Addie Malenia 408
Alice Virginia Scoggins 809
Caroline 875
Eldora 61
Eldora Hassell 408
Fannie Lee 408
Iris Love 723
James Bunell 408
Joey 351
Josey E. 408
Malenia Marshall 408
Nathaniel 408
Nettie May 408
Samuel Nathaniel 408, 809
Youel N. 351, 408
- Broadway
Jesse 804
Unity Sarratt 804
- Broadway
Edwin 524
Herman 524
Joe 524
Katie Mae Winston 524
Lois 524
Margaret Lois 524
Robert 524
Richard Clyde 524
Sadie 524
- Broderick
Katherine 576
- Brooks
Agnes 383
Alabama Tennessee 410
Albert 410
Albert G. 410
Alexander 316, 409
Alford 316
Alfred Rainey 410
Aliene 380
Aline Smith 411
Alma H. 8A
Amego Vespucci 316
Andrew 410
Anne Rogers 8A
Ann F. 410
Ann Long 605
Ann Marie 776
Ann Morton 411
Annie 376, 869
Annie Emma 411
Annie Louise Baynes 411
Annie Rooney 411
Ara 895
Ara Louise 411
Artha 411, 412
Arthur 82
Atlas Peebles 663
Aubrey L. 23A, 39A, 99A
Bera 59, 620
Bera Elizabeth 411
Bessie 103
Bettie 99
Bettie L. 8A
Billy 87
Bob 410, 563
Bobby Ann 411
Bowman 410
Brenda Baynes 411
Browder 869
B.T. 92A
Buddie 411
Callie 411
Callie Fox Harris 411
Caroline 526
Caroline Frances 508
Carolina Neal 512
Carolyn Hall 520
Cary A. 411
C.B. 39, 51B, 59
C.E., Mrs. 47, 48
Charles A. 59
Charles Bradsher 411, 502
Charles Lester 411, 776
Charlie 869
Christina Hall 526
C.L. 51D
Clarisse Olive 520
Claudia 620
Corah 606, 607, 610, 613
Daisy 869
Danita 409
David 4, 14, 410, 411, 412
David Stokes 411
David Stokes, Jr. 411
David Stokes III 411
David Stokes IV 411
David W. 411
Delvie Mitchell 409
Dorothy Josephine 520
D.S. 24A, 59
Ed 620
Edna 469
Elaine 720
Elaine Thomas 531, 530A,
530B
Elanson Moore 410
Eleanor 59
Eleanor Tapp 411, 877
Elijah 410, 660
Elisha 411
Elizabeth 59, 316, 411, 412
Elizabeth (Betsy) 411
Elizabeth Jane 410
Elizabeth S. 410
Elizabeth Terrell 410
Elizabeth Thomas 410
Ella 426
Ella Julia 663
Ellen Thomas 398
Ellis W. 316, 756
Emily 410
Emily F. 410
Elmira O'Briant 531, 895
Emma Banna 411
Emma F. 59
Emma Overby 894
Emma Patterson Rapp 411,
502
Emmeline 410
- Erva 99
Fannie 92A
Fleming 92A
Frances 412, 528
Frances Anne Rogers 776
Frances (Fannie) 411
Franky 92A
George 864, 869
George C. (Grief) 411
George W. 23A
Georgie Banna James 411
Geraldine Frances 411, 776
Glyndon Hillman 520
Grief 41
Hall, Mrs. 49
Harold Thomas 776
Harriett A. 58
Harriett J. 410, 680
Harriett Beasley 411
Haywood 69
Haywood Lafayette 410
Hazel Virginia 411, 776
Helen Green Rogers 776
Hettie Green Rogers 411
Hiram Comer 410
Hiram Green 410
Hosey 410
Hugh Gibbons 316
Hurdie 869
Ida 869
Ida V. 59
Ina Mae 411, 877
Ina Lloyd 411
Inez Lorraine 520
Ira 411
Irvin 10
James 409, 411, 894
James Alvin 410
James Charles 411
James Charles, Jr. 411
James F. 411, 412
James Jeremiah 8A, 410
James Leroy 316
Jane 410, 411, 582
Jeff 23A
Jeremiah 14, 110, 410
Jim 10, 869
J.J. 51B, 313
J.L. 51B
John 56, 410, 412, 618,
893
John, Jr. 411
John III 411
John B. 410
John C. 92A
John Early 411
John Faulkner 411
John Irving 411, 531
John Irving II 411
John Irving III 411, 531
John Irving 411, 531
John Lewis 411
John T. 59, 411, 751
Jonathan 410
Joyce 848
J. Walter 411
Kate T. 410
Larkin 23A, 99A, 412
Lena Rivers 316
Lenna E. Whitfield 411
Lenanodus 389
Leona 411
Logan 410, 705
Lester 410
Lewis 605
Lillian Lee Harris 411, 531
Lizzie A. 411
Louise 75, 92A, 352
Lucy 316, 410
Lucy Hatch 411
Mallie 411
Mandy 376
Marcellus 531, 895
Margaret 411, 755
Margaret Elise 520
Margaret Ford Young 893
Margaret Humphreys 411
Martha 531, 894
Martha Burton 531
Martha Elizabeth 579
Martha Frances 410, 411
Martha Morton 411
Martha T. 410
Martha Viola Burton 411
Mary 8A, 411, 412
Mary Catherine Winstead
411
Mary Ellen 563
Mary E. Munday 662
- Mary E. Woods 316
Mary Jane 458, 459
Mary Louise (Polly) 609
Mary P. 316
Mary S.E. Pierce 410
Matthew 411, 412
Matthew II 411
M.D. 38A
Melba Mae 398
Merle 869
Minnie Belle 411
Mollie 615
Mollie Bet 59
Molly 618
Myra Upchurch Huff 411
Nancy 398, 402, 940
Nancy A. 410
Nancy Dillehay 412
Nancy H. 411
Nancy Lee 411, 531
Nancy M. 410
Nancy Walker 411
Nat, Mrs. 49
Newton James 410
N.V. 51G
Page 49
P.C. 75
Pearl 411
Peggy 547
Peggy Harris 411, 531
Rainey 410
Ralph Elbert M.D. 411
Ralph Elbert, Jr. M.D. 38A,
411
R. Boyce 87
Rena 944
Renna 912
Reuben Phillip 8A, 520
Riley 67
Robert 4, 8A, 56, 410, 411,
412, 531, 944
Robert, Jr. 411
Robert Plato 520
Rosa Effie 411
Rosa Horton 571A
Roy 376, 776
Ruby 411
Ruth 107, 501, 502
Ruth Emma 411
Sadie Whitfield 620
Sallie 563, 869
Sally Ann Compton 410
Sally W. 411
Samuel Bedford 410
Sara Capell 530A
Sarah 36A, 660, 813
Sarah Ann Causey 411
Sarah Atkinson 412
Sarah E. Blaylock 410
Sarah Elizabeth 410
Sarah F. 410
Sarah Faulkner 411, 412
Sarah Malone 410
Sarah Mildred 864
Shell 571A
Susan 410, 411, 574
Susanne Faye 508
Susie Pearce 705
T.C. 39A, 51F, 92A
Thomas 75, 411
Thomas H. 411
Vennie Duncan 411
Vinnie A. 411
Wallace 409, 916
Wesley Hall 411
William 4, 9, 64
William B. 411
William David 410
William Harold 776
William Smith 411
William (Willie) 411
Willie 316
Wilma B. Baird 916
Wyatt 4A
Zachary T., M.D. 38A, 92A,
526
- Broome
R.H., Rev. 53, 58, 59, 79
- Brosnan
Bruce Sterling 384
Ted Slaughter 384
Thomas Mark 384
Thomas Mark, Jr. 384
- Browder
Dorothy Hester 549
Dorothy Lee 549
- Brown
Anne Elizabeth (Betty) 413
Artemia 680, 681
- B.B., Rev. 73
Benjamin Tillman 391, 413
Billy Chandler 649
Billy, Rev. 96
Caroline 689, 856
Carrie Lee Wilkerson 895
David Keith 649
Earl 403
Eliza 561
Ernest H. 895
Eugenia 875
F.A. 24A
Frances Ann 870
Gene H. 431
Gene 428
Gordon, Mrs. 49
Hardy 680
Haywood Ruffin 680
Henrietta Jones 583
Herbert, Rev. 94
Isaac 680
Jeanette 875
Jeanette Parker 428
Jill Marie 649
John Wesley 413
June 431
Katherine Ward 722
Kedar Bryon 537
Kedar Bryon, Jr. 537
King, D. 99A
Libby Byerly 431
Lillian Malinda Roberts 413
Lin Breeze 403
Lucy 923
Martha 680
Mary 722
Mary K. Merritt 629
Mary Louise Harris 537
Mary Susan Cates 680
Maynard 680
Mike, Rev. 67, 79
Minnie 680
Missouri 680
Noah 680
Nolan 38
Patricia Carol 649
Polly 515
Pretto 460
Rachael Reade 413
Rachael Reade Bradsher 391
Rachel Brown 390
Richard 410
Samuel S. 51E
Sarah 605
Shirley 632
Steffnie 403
Walter 680
William 64, 722
Willie 623
Young 67
Young, Rev. 648
- Browne
Pretto 456
- Browning
Elizabeth Sarrett 804
Jacob 804
Paul, Rev. 74
- Bruce
Amos 804
Attila Sarrett 804
- Bryan
Donna Bradsher 466
France Ellen 745
Henry David 642
Joe 466
Lola Blanche Reade 745
Martha M. Montague 642
Myrtle 642
Rosalie Blanche 745
William Ellen 745
William Q. 745
- Bryant
Lelia M. 604
Victor 39A, 75
Walter D. 440
Wilma Clayton 440
- Bryce
Roderick A., M.D. 38A, 104
- Buchanan
Adam 534
Almeade Walker 38, 942
Baird Lee 938
Baxter 710
Baxter Merritt 710, 942
Baxter Merritt, Jr. 942
Bessie 942
Bobby C. 942
Bobby, Rev. 76
Brad 815

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- B. Rev. 56
- Carolyn 523
- Carolyn Fay 942
- Carrie Lee Martin 942
- Claude 942
- Claudia May 942
- C.O. 8A
- Constance Lynn Carver 710
- David C. 942
- David Michael 617
- Deborah 523
- Deborah Lee 942
- Donna Dale Carver 534, 710
- Donnie Gay 942
- Eddie 942
- Eleanor Mae 942
- Elizabeth Wayde 617
- Eugenia 606
- Fluvanna Slaughter 509
- Gerty May Young 942
- Greg Cleveland 635
- Gregory Cleveland 509
- Grover C. 509, 942
- Grover C., Jr. 942
- Grover Cleveland 534
- Grover Lawrence 710, 942
- Hampton Wade 942
- Harold Wade 617, 942
- Harry Lee 938
- Jack 85
- James Wesly, M.D. 938
- Jerreal 85, 925
- Jimmy 827
- Joe 942
- John 6, 51B, 85, 86
- John Clinton 942
- John Pleasant 504
- Joseph Phillip 823
- Joy Dean 942
- Julia Allen 938
- Kate 628, 761
- Kathrine Wright 942
- Larry 942
- Lettie Lowery 354, 355, 942
- Leona Hall 942
- L. Estelle 942
- Lorena Thomas 433
- Lottie Sumner 942
- Lucile Berry 942
- Lucy Ann 344, 932
- Luther 8A, 433
- Mabel Pentecost 942
- Mary 34
- Mattie Eva Young 942
- Michael 942
- Muriel Williams 942
- Nancy Susan 661
- Nathan Adam 710
- Neill 795
- Patsy 508
- Polly 736
- Rachel Long 617
- Robert A. 942
- Rosabell 433, 504
- Roxie 437, 511
- Rufus T. 942
- Rufus T., Jr. 942
- Sandra 662
- Sandra Lee 942
- Spurgeon G. 942
- Tinzley 85
- Tula Booth 942
- Wanda Kay 710, 942
- Wayne 523
- Wiley 344
- William 85
- William Harold 617
- William Wayne 942
- 3uckles
 - Isabelle 769
- 3uckley
 - Cathy 833
 - Evelyn 833
 - Harriet Brown 849
 - William 833
- 3uckner
 - Frances 695
 - Fred 808
 - Judith 695
- 3ull
 - Jacob 432
 - Judith Chambers 432
 - William Chambers 432
- 3ulloch
 - B.B. 24A
 - B.B., Mrs. 47
 - Beverly B. 414, 530B, 897
 - Beverly B., Jr. 414, 530B
 - Carr Moore 415
- Carr Moore, Jr. 415
- Catherine Hester 549
- Charlene Garnett 415
- Corinna Daisy 810
- Danny 474
- David 414, 530B
- Edna Bradsher 390, 469, 628
- George 415
- Gwen 414, 530B
- John 13, 510, 415, 631
- John II 415
- Laura Hester 549
- Lillian Denny 474
- Linda 474
- Martha 414, 530B
- Mary Mitchell 631
- Merritt Panthea 469, 901
- Nancy 451, 453
- Nancy Cabell 415
- Nancy Ruth 415
- Nannie Cabell Moore 415
- Nettie Lou Harris 414, 530B
- Panthea Boyd 390, 415
- R.A. 628
- Richard 390, 415
- Richard Austin 51E, 469
- Robert Howard 549
- Sarah Virginia 415
- Sarah Willson 414, 896, 897
- Terresa Thomas 549
- Virginia Stephens 415
- W.C. 51D
- W.C., Mrs. 75
- Weldon 549
- William Cobb 75, 415
- William Cobb, Jr. 75
- William L. 24C
- Willie G. 65
- Bumpass
 - Alexander 4A
 - Anne 416
 - Annie 340
 - Ann Tapp 417
 - Bessie Lee Knott 417
 - Bessie Rogers 417
 - Bettie 340
 - Courtney Lee 417, 426
 - Danny 426
 - Edith 826
 - Edith Mayfield 417
 - Edna Powell 417
 - Edward 416
 - Elizabeth V. 8A
 - Ella Jane Carver 417
 - Fielding Horace 417
 - Fielding Horace, Jr. 417
 - Frances Moore Webb 53
 - Gloria Parker 460
 - Gloria Lee Parker 417
 - Hannah Annabelle 416
 - H.L. 51B
 - Horace Lindsey 417
 - Horace Lindsey, Jr. 417
 - Jacqueline Brock 417, 460
 - James Carroll 417
 - Jane Carver 417, 460
 - Jame Carver II 460
 - Jennie Wright Woody 417
 - John 416, 147
 - John K. 8A, 417
 - June Elizabeth 417
 - Lisette Allgood 417
 - Maggie Lou 417
 - Margaret 417, 705
 - Margaret Virginia 417
 - Marlby 92
 - Martha A. 874A
 - Mary Gunn 417
 - M.D.C. 51A
 - Meredith Anne 417
 - Mildred Merlette 417
 - Nancy 29, 417
 - Nancy A. 8A
 - Nannibet 417
 - Prudence 687
 - R.D. 51B
 - Robert 416, 417
 - Robert Daniel 8A, 417, 460
 - Robert Daniel, Jr. 417, 460
 - Robert Pressley II 417
 - Ruth Ann 417
 - Sarah 416, 853
 - Sidney B. 53
 - Thelma Edward 417
 - Thelma Mayfield 417
 - Thomas 340
 - Thomas Merritt 417
 - Thomas Merritt, Jr. 39A,
- 417
 - Thomas Merritt III 417
 - Tip 417
 - T.M. 51D
 - Tom 417
 - William 417
- Bunch
 - Beatrice Love Fulcher 494
 - Susan 494
 - Tommy 494
 - Vaden 494
- Bunkley
 - David 837
 - David Arthur 837
 - Kathleen 837
 - Kathleen Cameron 837
 - Martha 837
 - Mary A. Atkinson 837
 - Ralph Eugene 837
 - Ralph Eugene, Jr. 837
 - Shirley Elizabeth 837
- Burch
 - Alma Frances 445
 - Annis Lea 475
 - Augustine 511
 - Bailor 98
 - Carolyn 942, 945
 - Elizabeth (Bette) 874A
 - Elizabeth Dollarhide 475
 - George 88
 - George Thomas 10
 - Glenn David 451, 453
 - Gus 508
 - Gustavia Clark 504, 511
 - Ham, Mrs. 49
 - Hattie 51, 51D
 - Henry 475
 - James 53, 475
 - James A. 4A, 51B, 63, 98
 - J.A. 4A
 - Joe 24B
 - John A. 8A
 - John H.C. 8A
 - Mary Ramsey 508, 511
 - Mollie 506
 - Mollie Frances 503, 508
 - Myrtle 388
 - Nell Crumpton Hamlett 451, 453
 - Pemberton 98
 - Polly 475
 - R.A. 51D
 - Robert C. 53
 - Thomas 4A
- Burger
 - Karl 13, 18
- Burgess
 - Arthur 354, 355
 - Bessie Ashby 354, 355
 - Elizabeth West 838
 - Ethel Ashby 354
 - Herbert 354, 355
 - Lucia Ann 838
 - Virginia Timberlake 838
- Burk
 - Margaret Sarratt 804
 - William 804
- Burke
 - Blanche 896
 - Effie Wilkerson 896
 - George L. 39A
 - Joe, Jr. 437, 868
 - Joe III 437
 - Joseph Malcolm 896
 - Joseph Malcolm, Jr. 896
 - Joseph Malcolm III 896
 - Karen Elizabeth 437, 896
 - Melvin H. 39A
 - Sue E. Neatherly 437, 868, 896
- Burks
 - Barbara Hall 526
 - Leo F., Jr. 526
 - Margaret Ann Hall 526
 - Opal 914
 - Randolph Hall 526
- Burns
 - A.M. 13, 51D
 - A.M., Jr. 39A, 51E
 - A.M., Mrs. 87
 - E.G. 51D
 - Harold 870
 - Henry 467A
 - Louisa Creighton 450, 870
 - Mildred 92A
 - R.H. 102
 - Robert P. 39A, 51A, 51H
 - R.P. 37, 109
 - William 98
- Burris
 - Claudine 848
 - Margaret Ellen 843
- Burroughs
 - Mary Frances 697
- Burruss
 - Clarence Tucker 419
 - Clarence Tucker, Jr. 419
 - Jane Hampton 419
 - Margaret Anne 419
 - Margaret Hampton 419
 - Nancy Bradsher 391, 390
 - Rebecca G. Bame 419
 - Tucker 10, 391, 413
 - William Sample 419
- Burton
 - Addie 421
 - Allen 67, 420
 - Allen Julius 421
 - Anne 421
 - Annie Cash 421
 - Ann Oliver 685
 - Arthur 421
 - Betty Jean 579
 - Bruce 828
 - Buddy 310
 - Catherine 65
 - Catherine A. 420
 - Catherine McMullen 420, 552
 - Charlie C. 421
 - Chesley 310
 - Claudia Compton 420
 - Columbus Thomas 421
 - David K. 420
 - Dee 828
 - Dora 583
 - Drewery 552
 - Drury, Sr. 420
 - Drury, Jr. 420
 - Drury A. 420, 685
 - Dudley 828
 - Dwight 421
 - Edgar Thomas 579
 - Elizabeth 310, 420, 429, 828
 - Elizabeth Bradsher 420
 - Elizabeth C. 420
 - Eric 421
 - Esther Clayton 828
 - Fannie Cozart 310
 - Fannie Fuller 420
 - Fannie Smith 420
 - Floyd 828
 - Francis 685, 828
 - George 310
 - George H. 420
 - George Moses 420
 - Hallie Ursala 420
 - Ida Kate Pittard 420
 - Ira 421
 - James 310, 420
 - James Joe 828
 - James M. 8A, 761
 - James Monroe 421
 - Jane Oliver 685
 - Jenny Huston 420
 - Jesse 579, 828
 - Jeter Clarence 420
 - Joe 420, 828
 - John 420, 828
 - John Drury 420
 - John Henry 420
 - John Theo 828
 - Julia Anne 421
 - Julius Allen 421
 - Katherine M. Reade 761
 - Katie Glynn 420
 - Katie James 420
 - Katie Rudd 420
 - King David 828
 - Leannie 421
 - Lester Hassell 420
 - Lewis Albert 420
 - Liza Bass 310
 - L.M. 67
 - Mahaly 582
 - Margaret 310, 546
 - Margaret J. 420, 552, 588
 - Margaret Richmond 420
 - Marjorie Plybon Jones 579
 - Martha 531
 - Martha Viola 411
 - Mary 310
 - Mary Annie 67
 - Mary Burton 420
 - Mildred 828
 - Minnie Andrews 421
 - Molly 421
- Myrtle Wilson 828
- Nannie L. Cash 421
- Nannie Lou 421
- Nola Yarborough 828
- Odessa 310
- Pearl Barnette 420
- Peggy 853
- Percy 828
- Polly Hicks 828
- Ralph Lawrence 420
- Rebecca 828
- R.O., Rev. 53
- Robert Bowman 420
- Roy 310
- Ruby 828
- Sally Baynes 420
- Sam 828
- Sarah Clayton 421
- Stella Jane 828
- Susan 739, 745, 750, 754, 763
- Susan Candance 619, 628, 748
- Susie 421
- Thomas 828
- Tuck 310
- Virgie Harris 421
- William, Sir 421
- Zefina 421
- Bush
 - Eunice 848
 - Woodrow Wilson 848
 - Bushy Fork Grange 45
- Butler
 - Elizabeth Daniel 362
- Buzzard
 - Lynn, Rev. 67, 79, 80
- Byrd
 - Louise 642
 - Margaret 845, 845A
 - Mary 775
- Byrns
 - McCall, Rev. 71
- Byrum
 - Ann Street Barnette 856
 - John Keith 689, 856
 - Phillip 689, 856
 - Robert Stuart 689, 856
- Cabal
 - Sarah 411
- Caddell
 - Andrew 603
 - Andrew, Jr. 603
 - Elizabeth 603
 - Jane Henderson 603
- Cafiero
 - Lorraine 307
- Cain
 - Emily 646
- Campbell
 - Dorothy May 848
- Cameron
 - Douglas 800
 - Elaine Ernhardt 800
 - Gregory 800
 - Jeffrey 800
 - Kathleen 800
 - Margaret 828
 - Nola Satterfield 326
 - Warren 800
 - William 326
- Campbell
 - Alan Frink 424
 - Alan Gregory 424
 - Albert Francis 424
 - Albert Fredrick 424
 - Amamda Carol 424
 - Angela Carol 424
 - Anne McGinnis 424
 - Benjamin Scott 424
 - Caroline 845
 - Carol S. Frink 424
 - Catherine Elizabeth 424
 - Elizabeth 845
 - Evona 503
 - Fannie 432
 - Harriett 845
 - Joan M. Ogletree 424
 - John 51A, 845
 - John Fredrick 424
 - Mary Wilbanks Barrett 424
 - Phoebe Van Hook 845
 - Rachel 845

Russell Lee 424
 Stella 849
 Thomas S., Rev. 53
 Cannady
 Corinna 374
 John 534
 Lottie Harris Bradley Willis
 534
 Rosabelle 942
 Cannon
 Lewis Southern 99A, 362
 Ruth Gray Stovall 362
 Caper
 Annie 705
 Capes
 Kenneth 662
 Mickie Munday McPherson
 662
 Randy 662
 Richard 662
 Capps
 Betsy Lee 706
 Carden
 B.M., Rev. 62, 83
 Cornelia Catherine 825
 Ernest E., Jr. 403
 Kay Frances Blaylock 403,
 382
 R. Michael 39A
 Todd 382, 403
 Sonja 382, 403
 Carey
 Mary 422
 Carlisle
 Jean 569
 William Wallace 2B
 William Wallace, Jr. 2B
 Carlton
 Bessie 579
 Daniel Wayne 579
 Ella 579
 Hazel Eliza Jones 579
 L.M. 8A, 39A, 51A
 L.M., Mrs. 823
 L.V., Mrs. 89
 O.D. 56
 Oscar 579
 Steven Jones 751
 Carnell
 Angeline McCracken 422
 Anness Warrin 422
 Archibald 422
 Brenda L. 422
 Dossey Clinton 422
 Edmund Dixon 422
 Edmund Marshall 422
 Elizabeth Dixon 422
 Elizabeth Jones 422
 Eliza E. 422
 Fannie 422
 Fleming 422
 Franky Warrin 422
 Henry H.M. 422
 Hubbard 422
 James J.W. 422
 John 422
 John A. 422
 John W. 422
 Lucy 422
 Martha White 422
 Mary 422
 Mildred 422
 Mildred A. 422
 Milly 422
 Milton Clyde 422
 Nancy 422
 Patrick 422
 Patrick, Jr. 422
 Polly 422
 Polly Lipscomb 422
 Reddick Copeland 422
 Richard 422
 Robert V. 422
 Rufus L. 422
 Sally Van Hook 422
 Virginia Word 422
 William Dixon 422
 William M. 422
 Carney
 Delphy 603, 802, 803, 810
 Frances Rose 788
 Frances Rose II 788
 Henry 4
 Joseph 603
 Robartus 110, 188
 Sharon A. 629
 Susanna Carter 788
 Carpenter
 Cornelia Rose 700
 Inez Moore 700
 Jean 568
 Robert Churchill 700
 Carr
 Ben 399
 Fred 865
 George 689, 865
 Grace 83
 Jesse M. 399
 John Henry 384, 588
 Laura Belle Warren 865
 Mack Grinstead 868
 Martha Lean 934
 Mollie 588
 Mollie Bett 588
 Oneta Warren 689
 Ophelia Dera Warren Clayton
 865
 Oveida Warren 865
 Roxie Harris 399
 Stanley 868
 Sue 399
 Virginia 399
 Virginia S. Munday 588
 Carraway
 Donna Earl 356
 James Earl 356
 J.P., Rev. 53
 Linda Lee 356
 Mattie Clifton Pittman 356
 Paul J. Rev. 53, 73, 74
 Soloman Redding 356
 Vicki Naureen 356
 Virginia Lee 356
 Carrington
 Clara 489
 Carroll
 Amy Diane 697
 Dwight David 384
 Eugene, Rev. 90
 Jean Carol Briggs 384
 Joan Beverly 445
 Marion Pass 697
 Martha Lynn 697
 R.H. 68
 Robert David 697
 Carter
 Alexander 599
 Ann 601
 Anne 599
 Anne Paine 687
 Annie 423
 Augustus 599
 Benjamin 599, 601
 Blakey Anderson 599
 Chad Shane 332
 Elizabeth 597A, 601, 686
 Elizabeth C. 599
 Elizabeth Humphries 599
 Elizabeth Lea 597A, 599
 Elizabeth Lucas 424
 Elliott 423, 599
 Ephriam Alexander 423
 Frances 599
 George 597A, 599, 601
 George W. 599
 Henry 599
 Henry T. 599
 James A. 423, 424, 599
 James Biggers 423
 James Edward 423
 James Kirkpatrick 599
 Jane Kirkpatrick 599
 Jesse 687
 Jessie Buchanan Walker 424
 John 597A, 599
 John Lea 599
 Joseph A. 599
 Josephine 599
 Kimberly Kay 332
 Leigh Dickens 549
 Linda 510
 Lucinda 599
 Malvena 831
 Malvena Whitlow 879
 Martha Delila 423, 424
 Martha O. 599
 Mary A. 424
 Mary Caroline 423
 Mary Jane 357A
 Mary Kirkpatrick 599
 Mary Satterwhite 423, 599
 Maud Reed 423
 Nancy 805, 807
 Nellie Belle 856
 Orman 71
 Randy Terrell 332
 Rebecca 601
 Richard Brett 549
 Robert Lee 880
 Runa 846
 Theresa Whitlow 332
 Thomas M. 599
 Unity 601
 Usersula 947
 William E. 599
 Willie A. 423
 Cartwright
 Ella Zena 371, 555
 Carver
 Alexander 349
 Amy Ruth 411, 453
 Angela Elizabeth 635
 Ann 411
 Anna Donaway 349
 Ann Ragan 384
 Anne 346
 Anney 349
 Asa 349
 Ben 84
 Benjamin 349
 Benjamin F. 349
 Betsy 349
 Betty 517, 866
 Betty Horner 442
 Bill 426
 Billy Crumpton 453, 411
 Brenda Kay Whitlow 879
 Brooks 451, 453
 Brooks Riley 411
 Cecil Austin 411
 Charles Brooks 411, 451,
 453
 Charles Edgar 411
 Charles Edgar, Jr. 411
 Christine 907
 Connie 869
 Constance Lynn 534
 Cornelia L. 666
 Cornelia Newton 411
 Daniel L. 439
 David Bayard 411, 453
 Dennis 571A
 Donald Teague 534, 635
 Donna Dale 534
 Donna Gale 635
 Doris Matthews 426
 Draper 349
 E.B., Mrs. 411
 E.B., Rev. 96
 Edna Hall Barton 635
 Ella 325, 426
 Ella Brooks 426
 Ella Jane 417, 426
 Eliza 13, 459
 Eliza Brock Satterfield 8A,
 426
 Eliza Gordon Lawson 426
 Elizabeth 349
 Elizabeth Easley 384
 Ellen Virginia 411, 453
 Emma Cline 426
 Emma Sue 411
 Ester Poole 411, 451, 453
 Eugene Venable 426
 Eula 13, 426
 Eula Davis 411
 Evelyn Abbott 347, 411
 Exie 83, 535
 F.H. 51A
 F.H., Mrs. 48
 Flemiel Oscar, Jr. 426
 Fletcher H. 31
 Fletcher, Jr. 897
 F.O. 8A, 13, 37, 39A 74,
 902
 Frances 349, 442
 Gary 411, 666
 George Bradsher 411, 451,
 453
 Gilbert 666
 Gloria 46
 Gloria Parker 426
 Hallie 384
 Hannah Hamlin 349
 Harriett Jane 426
 Hattie 84
 Henry 4, 349
 Henry Gilbert 411
 Henry Jeffers 384
 Hosea 349, 605
 Hosea R. 349
 Hosea Lee 426
 Isla Willie 451
 Irene 480, 523
 James 308, 426
 James, Mrs. 49
 James Anderson 8A, 51C,
 51G, 426
 James E. 426
 James E., Jr. 426
 James Elihu 426
 Jane 426
 Janie 426
 Jennie 687
 Jennie Cosner 451
 Jesse 349
 Jessie Willson 897
 Jim 426
 Joe A. 31, 946
 Joe H. 12
 John 349
 John D. 349
 John Henry 384, 426
 Jonathan Brooks 411, 453
 Joseph D. 635
 Joseph D. Jr. 635
 Joseph III 635
 Josias 349
 Josias, Jr. 349
 Kay Perry 426
 Landum 349
 Laurie Katherine 411, 453
 Lee 426
 Lelia Dale Monk 635
 Lemuel 349
 Lena 364
 Levina 349
 Lila Dale Monk 534
 Loula 856
 Louvenia 438
 Lozen 349
 Lucy 349, 898
 Lynn Crumpton 411, 453
 Mang 898
 Marcella 438
 Maria Younger Moore 946
 Marion T. 8A, 330
 Marjorie Virginia 426
 Mary 349
 Mary Eleanor 426
 Mary Jane Brooks 458, 459
 Mary Long 605
 Michelle Brooks 411, 453
 Nancy 635
 Nancy Barrott 349
 Nancy Garrard 635
 Norma 330
 Obediah T. 426
 Oscar 426
 Pallie 96
 Patricia 856
 Patricia Ann 635
 Patricia Burch 426
 Pearl 96, 453, 458
 Prudence 426
 Rachel Brooks 426
 Raymond 65
 Reginald Brooks 635
 Regina Whitfield 411, 451,
 453
 Revis L. 51D, 51H
 Rial Calvin 458, 459
 Robert 349
 Roy S. 51B
 Sadie Byrd 426
 Evelyn Wilkerson 535
 Sandra O'Neil 411, 453
 Sarah 571
 Sara Jane 831, 902
 Shadrack 349
 Sherri 635
 Susan Bradley 534
 Susanne Beth 411, 453
 Susie 823
 Sylvia 104
 Temperance (Tempy) 349
 Thomas 349
 Thomas Berkley 411, 349,
 453
 Thomas Berkley, Jr. 411,
 453
 Thomas Jefferson 8A, 426
 Vennie Ann Brooks 411
 Virginia Lewis Crowder 411
 Virginia R. Costner 411, 453
 Virginia Whitten 426
 W.A. 576
 William 349
 William, Jr. 349
 William 426
 William Bayard 411, 451,
 453
 William David 346, 411
 William Dennis 384
 William Fuller 349
 William Gordon 426
 William Gordon, Jr. 426
 William Gordon III 426
 William Thomas 411
 Willie 946
 Willie Ann 411
 Woodson 349
 Cash
 Ceilia 318
 Connie 510
 D. M. 8A, 51B, 55
 Dorothy Harris 318
 Eric 318
 Flora 318
 James 318
 James Monroe 421
 James Sonnie 318
 Jessie 318
 Jim 67
 John 323
 J.R. 67
 Lutesha 92A
 Mary L. Hamlett 318
 Mollie 318
 Nannie Louisa 421
 Sonnie 318
 Virginia 856
 Cashion
 Minnie 662
 Caskey
 Carolina Thomas 698
 Charles Thomas 698
 Clifton Pearce 698
 Peggy Ann Peace 698
 Cassell
 Ruth Marie 715
 Castle
 J.N. 8A
 Cates
 Adeline Frances 428
 Agnes Durham 427
 Alma Zimmerman 428, 947
 Anna 648
 Anna Lou 428
 Annie Belle 428
 Annie Hester 427, 549,
 564A
 Annie Thompson 427
 Beatrice 428
 Bessie 382
 Bessie Jordon 428
 Betsy Dallas 561
 Billy 428
 Bobbie Carter 428
 Bronwyn 746
 Carolyn 428
 Carter Roberson 428
 Clara Oakley 428
 Clyde 947
 Clydie 428
 Cora 680
 Coy 428
 Della 428
 Della Lee 428
 Della Thomas Berry 428
 Eddie Wayne 428
 Edison Cooper 428
 Elizabeth Hathaway 427,
 564A
 Ella Louise 427
 Emily 620
 Emma Rene 428
 Ethel 428
 George William 428
 Hugh Jackson 427
 Huldah Sue 427
 Jacqueline 428
 James 466, 552, 740
 James Clyde 428
 James Coleman 427
 James Columbus 564A
 James, Jr. 80
 James Linwood 427, 552,
 832
 James Samuel 428
 James T. 8A, 80, 427
 James Walter 427, 466,
 552, 832
 Jerry 428
 Jim 648
 John 648
 John Arthur 427
 John David 428
 Jorine 428
 Joyce 428
 Julia Bradley 428
 Julia Howard 427
 Julie 552
 Julie Howard 466, 740, 832
 Kathryn Morgan 427, 466

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- Larrie Elizabeth 427
Lillie Mae 682
Lin 740
Linda Wagstaff 561
Linwood Jones 466
Lizzie 428
L. Odell Hanlin 427
Lottie Dare 428
Louise 472
Maggie Malone 511
Margaret Valeria Rountree 799
Mariam Duncan 427
Marie 428
Marie Howard 427, 466, 552, 740, 832
Martha Ann Clement 648
Mary Katherine 466, 552
Mary Katherine Gentry 399
Mary K. Bradsher 402, 466, 552
Mary K. Morgan 552
Mary P. Snipes 819
Mary Susan 680
Morgan Elizabeth 466, 552
Nellie Elizabeth 926
Patricia Renee 428
Patsy Sprague 428
Pattie Daniel 428
Rachel 436
Richard Christopher 466
Richard Long 466
Reginald Hamlin 427
R. Griffin 502
Roberson Carter 428
Roy, Jr. 531
Ruth Lane 428
Sandy 428
Samuel H. 427, 428, 705
Samuel Hester 427
Samuel Kevin 427
Sandra 880
Scottie Wise Evans 428
Sophia 408
Sophia Pearce 427, 428
Sophia Satterfield 705
Susan 531
Susan Elizabeth 427, 466, 552, 740, 832
Susan Gail 427
Susie Elizabeth 428
Suzanne Long 399
Walter Bradsher 39A, 427, 552
Walter Thomas 428
Will 378
Wilma Long 428
William 428, 531
William Cooper 428
William Roy 51A, 511
Willis 65
W.R. 51B
- Catlett
Gary 38
- Caudle
Catherine Anne 776
Donald William 745
Dorothy Grace 745
Joseph Stambay 776
Michael Ray 776
Patricia Gail 745
Robbie L. Rogers 776
Robert Michael 776
Theron C. 745
Theron Charles, Jr. 745
- Causey
Sarahann 411
- Caves
Cordelia Ann 659
Martha Bullock 414
Ronald L. 414
Sandi 414
- Cavin
Janice 523
- Caviness
A.B., Rev. 56
D.N., Rev. 73, 74, 83
- Cerwile
Mary Lelia 87
- Chalk
Annie Carter 423
Bessie L. Atkinson 423
Cicely Jean 423
David Atkinson 423
Douglas Mathews 423
George 423
George David 423
Helen Elizabeth 423
Irene (Sally) Diede 423
- James Lindsay 423
Jess Wilbur 423
Jess Wilbur, Jr. 423
William Phillip 423
- Chalmers
Henry C. 38A
- Chambers
Abner 429, 432
Alvis Dare 430, 460
Anne Howard 429, 432, 740
Anthony Glenn 431
Ava Zimmermann 507
Barbara F. Gillis 431
Ben 13
Benjamin 51A, 429, 432
Bernice 919
Brenda 919
Carol Susan Whitlow 880, 879
Carolyn 868
Carter Gray 880
Catherine 868
Coolidge 919
Darrell Fredrick 430, 431
Davidson 432
Deborah Denise 776
Delaine Marie 431
Dinilla 919
Donna Gail 431
Elijah 432
Elizabeth 364, 429, 432
Elizabeth Burton 429
Elizabeth Gentry 508
Elmer Gene 430, 431
Fannie Campbell 432
Frances 429
Garland 67
Gladys Elizabeth Allison 868
Haley 880
Harriet A. 696
Henry Tilson 432
James 432, 868
James Lee 868
Jemima Walker 429, 432
Jennifer 740, 832
Jennifer Morris 431
Jessie 4A, 508
J.G. 105
Joel 868
John 429, 432
John David 776
John Garland III 8A, 776
Johnny 868
Josias 432
Joyce Ann 430, 431, 530A
June Brown 431
J.W. 8A
Laura 740, 832
Laura Elizabeth 431
Leonia Woody 919
Lena Ruth Hurst 431
Linda 919
Lorena 67
Lucy 429, 626
Madeline Robertson 431
Mallie 631
Marey Wall 432
Margaret 348
Marion 947
Mark Samuel 431
Mary 429
Mary Elizabeth 696
Mary Jane Lee 431
Mary Lou Washburn 431
Mary Nutt 430
Mildred 46
Monica Gay 431
Moses 1, 4, 51A, 429
Nancey 432
Nancy 429, 624
Nancy Stanfield 432
Obie Maynard 430, 431, 740, 832
Otha Landon 430, 431
Peggy 46
Rebecca 432
Rosea 919
Sadie Morris 430, 431
Samuel 429
Samuel Glenn 431
Samuel R. 8A
Shannon Michelle 431
Sterling 919
Sterling Frederick 430, 431
Thurman Guin 430, 431
Timothy Dwayne 431
Virginia A. Howard 431
Wendy Faye 431
William 364, 429, 432
- William Armstead 430
- Chancey
Ella Ray Bradsher 393
Frank Bradsher 393
Lester P. 393
- Chandler
Alva Briggs 710
Alva Grey 710
Annie Gentry 503
Ann Morrow 503
Ben 666
Berry 445
B.G. 93
Carolyn Jean 710
Carolyn Poteat 710
Carrington 666
Charlie Banks 710
Charlie Pentecost 710
Clara Jane Gentry 510
Craig Lee 710
David 659
Don 510
Duke 666
Earnest 666
Edna Earle Barbour 710
Elliott 83
Ely A. 93
Eural 666
Fred 38A
Gladys 666
Irene 445
Jasper 666
J.S. 503
Judy 510
Leamon 666
Leatha Morrow 659
Lelia 433
Lex J. 93
Lucy Grey 710
Lucy Pentecost 336, 710
Margaret J. Ashworth 710
Mary Ann 659
Mary Ellen 776
Mary Virginia 710
Melvin Rudolph 710
Peggy 83
Robbie Ray 710
Robert Vinson 710
Rosa 736
Rose Huntington 710
Rose Marie 710
Ruth 666
Stephen I, Rev. 64, 98
Sussie Mae 666
Theodoric James 710
Theodoric James, Jr. 710
Trudy 529
Vennie 924
Verna Mae 571A
Washington 659
- Chapell
Ann 315
Carlyle 315
Clara 315
Edwin 315
Ella 315
Gertrude 315
Jake 315
Jessie 315
Lottie 315
Lucinda Brandon 315
Maude 511
Robert L. 8A
William T. 8A
Zenobia 315
- Chappell
Abraham 925
Ada Hasseltine 925
Adonirom 925
Agustus 925
Alphonso 925
Ann 925
Benjamin Franklin 925
Betty Thomas 925
Charles 925
Claudia May Buchanan 942
Clifton 942
Daisy Alene 940, 941
Dorothy Ford 925
Dorothy Keene 925
Elizabeth A. Porter 925
Elizabeth Hamlin 925
Elizabeth Jones 925
Ella Montague 925
Harriett C. Farmer 925
Harriett Pamela 925
Ida Ross 925
James 925
James M. 925
- John 925
John W. 925
Julia Atkins 925
Julia Mary 925
Junius Hardwick 925
Lucy 925
Lucy Woodson 927
Martha 925
Mary 925
Mary Matilda 925
Nancy 925
Nannie Crabtree 925
Nannie Kate 925
Robert 925
Robert Lee 925
Samuel 925
Sarah 925
Susan Hudson 925
Susannah 925
Thomas 925
Thomas, Jr. 925
Thomas Abner 925
Viola V. Gentry 925
William Thomas 925
- Chapman
Charlotte Blynn Noell 671
Elizabeth Ann 671
William Holmes 671
- Charrier
Amanda Dawn 362
Anne Wyman Stovall 362
Ariven Jeanne 362
James William, Jr. 362
- Chatham
Mary 438
- Chavis
Alex 60
Sally 915
- Cheatham
Tibitha Pride 534
- Cheek
E.D. 641
Mary 568, 921
- Cheshire
Joseph Blount 89
- Childress
Elizabeth 892
Jasper 31
Mary Louise 776
Nellie 819
Roy 776
Shirley 776
- Chiles
Jennie 357
- Chisenhall
Anita 947
- Chisham
Nancy Long 605
- Chism
Capitolia Satterfield 434
- Chomo
Evelyn 466, 552
- Christian
Laura Ellen 576
Mary Elizabeth Humphries 576
Numa 576
- Christianson
Patricia 357A
- Cimmero
Charles 734
- Clark
Ada Stone 665
Annie Rae 776
Blanton W. 560
Charles Hoover 508
Charles Walter 560
Chip 369
Cora Withers 914
Dale 369
Debra Sheryl 508
Ella Green 644, 937
H., M.D. 38A
James Thomas 644
Jane 734
Jeanette Stigall 508
Jeff 369
John 665
John Robert 560
Josephine Timberlake 838
Kim 369
Laura 734
Lucy Hester 378
Maggie Morrow 659
Mary Frances 645, 646
Mary Moore 646
Nancy Rose 776
Perthenia 598
Peter 598, 646
- Robert Blanton 560
Robert Thurmon 776
Thelma L. 560
Vivian Lee Hester 560
Virginia Mae 976
Virginia O'Briant 776
Wesley Raymond 560
- Clarke
Amine Harvey 458
Loyd W. 588
Mildred Booker 817
- Clary
Breta Noell 674
Whitfield 674
- Class
William, Rev. 53
- Clawson
Dave 494
Mary Belle Fulcher 494
- Claxton
Laverne 555
- Clay
Acres T. 862
Alexander 52, 862
Alexander III 862
Alice 71
Alonza 862
Amintha 862
Amos 862
Ann 862
Blanche Bowman 862
Clem 862
Clematine 862
Cornelia 862
Donald 310
Dottie Love Grinstead 868
Elizabeth 624
Elizabeth 310
Eloise Baird 310, 361
Eva McManus 862
Florice 862
George 52, 862
George, Jr. 862
Gregory 862
Jefferson 361
Jefferson Davis 310
Jefferson Davis, Jr. 310
Joseph R. 104
Kissie 52
Lee 623
Lesbia Evans 862
Lottie Holloway 862
Lucy 52
Lucy Byrd 862
Lucy Rogers 775
Matt 624
Myrtle Pass 105, 946
Nannie 69
Nellie 534
Omega Mills 397
Pat 593, 397
P.H. 71
P.H., Mrs. 71
R.A. 71
Randy 862
Robert 862
Rossie 104, 862
Russell 868
Sadie 310
Shirley Bobbitt 862
T.H., Mrs. 67, 467A
Thomas 697
Tom 10
Tracey 310
Virginia 862
W.B. 71
Winifred 862
Wynella Satterfield 862
- Clayton
Abner Lee 441
Abner W. 441
Ada E. Painter 688
Addie 444
Addie Celestine 440
Addie Mae Thomas 435, 440
Albert 438
Albert Parham 442, 613
Albert W. 426
Alex 438
Alex II 438
Alexander Jackson 438
Alfred 828
Alfred Bazley 446

Algie 438
 Allen Yancey 438
 Alma 83
 Alma Frances Burch 445
 Alta 444
 Amanda 437
 Amanda Brooks 355
 Andrea 440
 Andrew 440
 Angela 437
 Ann Clayton 438
 Ann Crews 448
 Anna Foushee 613
 Anna Frances 442
 Anne Eliza Dillehay 357A
 Annie 421, 675
 Annie Lurea 441
 Annie Mae Oakley 441
 Annie Winstead 667
 A.P. 8A, 51B, 511
 Austin 439
 A.W. 13, 810
 Barry 828
 Barry Quinten 446
 Bart Yancey 438
 Baz 446
 Bert 444
 Bertha Lloyd 770, 776
 Bessie 438
 Bettie 811
 Bettie Frances 442
 Bettie Painter 418, 437
 Betty 438
 Betty Gay Masten 674
 Betty Florence 446
 Beulah Moore Dickerson 446
 B.G. 51C
 Bill 41
 Billie E. 441
 Billie Frances 588
 Blondeuia 436
 Bobby 438
 Bobby Samuel 438
 Brenda Bryant 453
 Brenda Carol 446
 Brenda Faye 448
 Brenda Painter 437
 Brent 437
 Breta 674
 Brian 437
 Bruce Daniel 445, 453, 613
 Burley 439
 Callie May 403
 Calvin C. (Cal) 4, 438
 Candice 437
 Carl 31
 Carl Cyrus 437
 Carl, Mrs. 48
 Carlton 94
 Carrie Lee 437
 Cassandra Leverne 435
 Catherine Crumpton 445, 451
 Ceilia 318
 Cessel 438
 Charles F. 8A
 Charlie D. 688
 Charlotte 32A
 Cherie 680
 Christine Arrington 435
 Clay 437
 Claytea 440
 Clinton 437
 Coleman 438
 Conan 828
 Conan Tristan 446
 Cora Ann 442
 Cox 680
 Dace 440
 Daisy 438
 Daniel 411, 448
 Daniel A. 828
 Daniel Burley 723
 Dawn Marie 435, 440, 656
 D.C. 55
 Delanie Morris 921
 Delilah Painter 446
 Dessie 439, 473
 Dewey 438
 Dewey Monroe III 38A, 435, 439, 440
 Dewey Monroe IV 435
 Dewey Thomas 339
 Dociephine 441
 Donna Jo 656
 Donnell Wilborn 436
 Donnell Wilborn, Jr. 436
 Dorothy 437
 Dorsey 438
 Dovie L. Stephens 437
 D.R. 93
 Dudley 828
 Earl 83
 Earl Franklin 776
 Earl Warren 438
 Early 438
 Edith Lyndell 441
 Edna 823
 Edna C. Monk 701
 Edna M. 688
 Edna Rogers 437, 776
 Edward 94, 437, 438
 Effie 376
 Effie May King 588
 Eliza 473
 Eliza Ann 708
 Eliza Heggie 14
 Elizabeth 438, 441
 Elizabeth Jane 437
 Elizabeth M. 438, 923
 Elizabeth M. Long 438
 Elizabeth Walker 438
 Ella 666, 686
 Ella Carver 13, 426
 Elma Inez 437
 Elsie Jane 437
 Emily 441
 Emily Morris 444
 Emma 438, 473
 Emma Susan 856
 Erin Marie 446
 Ernest 439
 Ernestine 329
 Esther 828
 Esther Marie 856
 Esther Reade Poindexter 723
 Essie 473
 Ethel 68, 94
 Ethel Cates 428
 Eugene 437
 Eugene, Mrs. 48
 Eunette 441
 Eunice Crowe 441
 Euphemia H. Davis 441
 Eva 440, 517, 868
 Evelyn Dawe 441
 Evie 439
 Fannie 438
 Flem 811
 Flem Oscar 109, 418, 442, 437, 688
 Flem Oscar, Jr. 437
 Flora 439
 Flora Lyons 439
 Floyd 438
 Floyd Samuel 438
 Frances 441, 438
 Frances Carver 442
 Frances Long 438
 Frank 72, 439
 Frank R. 674
 Frankie C. 436
 Freddie 437
 Gary 403, 437
 Gary Douglas 656
 Gary Thomas 776
 Gay 674
 George 439, 711
 George Thomas 712
 George Washington 438
 Gilliam 446
 Ginger Layne 309
 Gloria Faye 625
 Grace Leigh Perkins 711, 712
 Green D. 438
 Green Jefferson 438
 Guy 10, 31, 688
 Guy Ramond 437
 Hallie Long 445
 Harold 444
 Harriet 828
 Harriet C. Swanson 828
 Harriet Whitfield 428
 Hassell 490
 Harvey 828
 Haywood 83
 Henderson 439, 828
 Henry Graves 8A, 445, 662
 Hettie 438
 H.G. 51B
 Hubert 438
 Ida 438, 445
 Ida Rae 723
 Ida Speck 357A
 Irene 444
 Irene Walker 444
 Irish 828
 I. Tillet 864
 Jack 83
 Jack Selby 441
 J. Alf 438
 James 60, 444, 473, 828
 James B. 375
 James Calvin 357A, 445
 James F. 439
 James Henry 438
 James Leonard 625
 James Leonard, Jr. 625
 Jane S. Burruss 419
 Janie 440
 Jason 437
 Jean Love 437
 Jerry M 40A
 Jessie 94
 J.H. 88
 Jim Henry 438
 Jimmy 444
 Jo Ann 440
 Joan 828
 Joan B. Carroll 445
 Jon Charles 446
 John 438, 439, 445, 828
 John Anderson 438
 John Daniel 438
 John Draper 438, 442
 John Lee 446
 Johnnie 94
 John S. 88, 864
 John Statler 441
 John T. 438
 John Thomas 438
 John William 441
 John Wayne 419
 Joseph 439
 Joseph Hill 445
 Josephine Breeze 403
 Joshua Eli 446
 Joyce Ann 667
 Judy 428
 Julia 439
 Katherine Oakley 438
 Kathleen 437, 811, 942
 Kenneth L. 445
 Kessiah Crews 448
 Kevin 437, 776
 Larry Thomas 437
 Laura 446
 Laura Frances 446
 Laura Johnson 437
 Laura Lee Swanson 446
 Laura T. 840
 Laurie 680
 Lemuel M. 403
 Lena Frances 437
 Lena Myrtice 613
 Lessie 438, 439
 Lela Allen 441
 Lillian 438
 Lillian Louise 438
 Linda 104
 Linda Darnell 399
 Louis 104
 Louise Dunkley 437
 Louvenia Carver 438
 Gay 674
 Lucy Ann 874A
 Lula 446
 Lula Warren 922, 928
 Luther 83, 438
 Mabel S. Davis 441
 Mabelia 473
 Madison Thomas 446
 Maggie 438
 Magnolia Blackwell 440
 Mamie Painter 446
 Marcella Carver 438
 Marcia Parker 680
 Marianna Baynes 369
 Marie Royster 436
 Marion 438
 Marion Thomas 438
 Marion Thomas II 438
 Marlene Dare 711, 712
 Martin 440, 874A
 Martha Frances 423, 438
 Martha Munday 662
 Martha Tillman 438
 Marvin E. 566
 Mary 438, 448
 Mary Ann 441
 Mary Anna 438
 Mary Chatham 438
 Mary Day 473
 Mary Harris 923
 Mary J. 441
 Mary Lee Culley 437
 Mary Susan 491, 707
 Mary Walton 438
 Mary Williams 438
 Mary Virginia 776
 Matthew Berry 446
 Matthew James 369
 Maurice Hill 445
 Maxie W. 445, 605
 Maxine 437, 811
 Maxine Stonebreaker 453
 Maynard C. 40A, 674
 Mazie 440
 McKinley 473
 Michael B. 428
 Michael Bruce 613
 Michelle 437
 Mike 437
 Mildred Bass 87
 Mildred Russel 441
 Millie M. Tingen 444
 Minerva 739
 Minnie Belle 384
 Mitzi Jo 625
 M. Merrill 443
 Mollie F. Gentry 656
 Mona Fredrick 441
 Mona Grachel 697
 Monroe 439, 440
 Monroe, Jr. 439, 440
 Monroe IV 440
 M. Stanley 441
 M.T. 51G
 Nancey 439
 Nancy 93, 446, 571
 Nancy Huggens 874A
 Nancy Jane 446, 828
 Nancy Mae Stanfield Pleasant 446
 Nancy Melton 437
 Nannie 438, 446
 Nannie Stanfield 629
 Naomi Tingen 437
 Narcissus Jane 438
 Nat Ransom 442
 Nellie Vieginia 445
 Nettie 438, 441
 Nicey Painter 438
 Noell 674
 Nora 438
 Nora Gray 438
 Odessa 438
 Ogola 473
 Ola 438
 Ophelia Dera Warren 856
 Otto Young 323, 442
 Patricia 350
 Parham 442, 490
 Paula Lynette 438
 Pauline 439
 P.C. 369
 Penny 439
 Percy 439, 473
 Percy A. 667
 Phil 437
 Rachel Crews 448
 R. Curtis 637
 Reuben 441
 Rich 766
 Richard 878
 Rhonda Bowes 446
 Robert 428
 Robert Wiley 444
 Roger Graves 451, 453
 Rose 437
 Roxie Bushanan 437
 Ruby 444
 Ruby Clayton 571A
 Ruby W. Foushee 490
 Ruth Dunkley 437
 Ruth Jones 442
 Ruth Lane Cates 384
 S.A. 77
 Sallie F. Hicks 566
 Samuel Bart 438
 Samuel Charles 438
 Samuel G. 8A
 Sara Elizabeth 739
 Sarah 441
 Sarah Amy 421
 Sarah Bass 439
 Sarah Elizabeth 761
 Sarah Jane 438, 495
 Sarah T. 58, 59
 Sarah Williams 441
 Sara M. 476, 864
 Sara Syrena 711, 712
 Sherri Dee 440
 Sherry Angela 438
 Silas 441
 Silius Daniel 441
 Simeon 438
 Solomon 438, 442
 Solomon Daniel 438
 Sonya 437
 Sophia E. Hobgood 445
 S.R., Mrs 49
 Stanley 441
 Sue 418, 868
 Sue Alma 437
 Sula 439
 Susan 686
 Susan Combs 438
 Susan Frances 437
 Susan Frances Morton 437, 438
 Susan Yarborough 564
 Sylvia 441
 Sylvia Berry 446
 Theo 828
 Theouseus 440
 Theouseus, Jr. 440
 Thelma 807
 Thomas 440, 446, 448, 739, 840
 Thurman 440
 Thurman, Jr. 440
 Timothy Norris 387
 Tina Fae 387
 Tina Gatewood 446
 Tom 438, 864
 Tommy, Rev. 53
 Ulysses 473
 Vala 637
 Vandora 441
 Vandora Mooney 441
 Vannie 473
 Victor Edward 437, 776
 Victor Edward, Jr. 776
 Victoria 442
 Violet Jane 441
 Virginia Dare 828
 Wallace 59
 Wallace Lee 437
 Walter 438
 Walter Graves 4A 445
 Wilborn 473
 Wiley Mangum 444
 Will 922, 928
 William 14, 445, 448
 William, Jr. 440
 William Alfred 588
 William Bazley 446
 William C. 865
 William Madison 446, 828
 William Madison, Jr. 446, 828
 William Mark 446
 William Parham 438
 William (Tom) 444
 Willoree Burch 445
 Wilma 440, 444
 Winnie 438
 Zack, Mrs. 82
 Zack
 Claylor
 N.R., Rev. 914
 Clegg
 W.L., Rev. 67, 75
 Clement
 Martha Ann 648
 Samuel 50
 S.H. 78
 Susan 666
 Clemmons
 Eva Lena 585
 Laura 766
 Clibern
 Mary 495
 Clift
 Sally 450
 Cline
 Betty Lee Hartman 914
 Carol Ann 606
 Emma 426
 Gray 914
 Clodfetter
 Jan 47, 436
 Cloer
 Charles Conrad 373
 Elizabeth Beam 373
 Clough
 Carolyn Kepner 707
 Hunter Garret 707
 William L. 707
 William Thomas 707
 Coats
 Annie M. Young 942, 945
 Lester 942, 945
 Linda Louise Sally 800
 Lonnie 868

Indexing is by story number.
not page.

- Mozel Wilkins 868
 Ronald 800
 Coates
 Donald Bradsher 934
 Janice Elizabeth 934
 Jerrie Dale 934
 Mary 938
 Melba E. Yarborough 934
 Roy 38
 William Calvin 934
 Wilion Calvin, Jr. 934
 Cobb
 Adrian Lee 384, 480
 Barbara 651
 Barbara Ann 380
 Bobby Lewis 384
 Charles, Rev. 60
 Christopher Lee 384, 480
 Connie 604
 Donald 380
 Etta Lou Dunevant 384, 480
 Fred Dee 938
 Gerald 380, 651
 Harold 384
 Hattie 84
 Mary Elizabeth Loftis 604
 Nellie Blackard 380, 651
 Paul 380, 651
 Penelope 647
 Rebecca 488
 Rose Marie Yarbrough 938
 Russell 604
 Russell, Jr. 604
 Coble
 Hilda Lea Sally 800
 Jean Lepene 800
 June Henry III 800
 Kristen Elizabeth 800
 Lauren Jennifer 800
 Matthew Thomas 800
 Nancy Lee 800
 Stephanie Ann 800
 Thomas Edwin 800
 Thomas Staley, Jr. 800
 Thomas Staley III 800
 William Albert 800
 Cochran
 Addison 592
 Anness Lea 592
 Annessa 592
 Aurelia 592
 James 51A, 73, 592
 James Daniel 568
 James Daniel II 568
 James Daniel III 568
 Joan Whitener 568
 Nell Harriet 568
 Susan 592
 Cocke
 Rebecca 687
 William 51A
 Coffee
 Joshua 631
 Coggins
 J.D. 87
 L.V., Rev. 61, 71
 Reitha 61, 71
 Coghill
 Jean Haywood 649
 Cole
 Alfred, Rev. 89
 Anne Hester 547
 Bonita Gail 504
 Donald 547
 George 77
 Glenn Pulliam 734
 Henry 547
 Ila 103
 Jerry Lea 825
 Josephine 628
 Kevin Patrick 825
 Mary Elizabeth Long 825
 Mary Jane 607
 Patricia R. Hale Price 758
 Rachel Lee Hawkins 799
 R.G. 8A, 51D
 Sara 552
 Thomas Carson 825
 Tracey 825
 Warren 758
 Coleman
 Ann 447, 620
 Annie 447
 Annie Royal 368
 Aurelia 447
 Blanche 447
 Charles L., Rev. 72
 Charles Winstead 368
 Erskin 447
 Frances 447
 George 447
 Geraldine 447
 Gordon 368
 Henry Gordon 8A, 368
 Inabelle Graves 368
 Ina Wilkerson 368
 James T. 8A
 Jennie 29
 J.I. 38A, 534
 Joannah 352
 Jodi 447
 John 368
 John C. 8A
 Josephine 534
 Joseph Ira 8A, 447, 534
 J.T., M.D. 872
 Margaret 368
 Marion 447
 Martha Lee 447
 Martha Walker 447
 Mary 447, 549
 Mary Elizabeth 920
 Mary Susan Grodon 368
 Mattie E. 8A
 Mike 447
 Mollie 447
 Rupert 368
 Sally 447
 Sally Harris 447, 534
 Sam 447
 Thomas 447
 Zeb 447
 Coley
 Esker 694
 Callie Parham 694
 J.L., Rev. 82, 436
 Louise 92
 Sally 92
 Collett
 Andrew P. 38A
 Gwen Long 776
 Jason Lee 776
 John H. 52
 Larry Rogers 776
 Polly Ann 776
 Ralph Leon 776
 Ralph Leon, Jr. 776
 Valerie Ann 776
 Collins
 Mary 558
 Rebecca 361
 Collins and Aikman 40
 Collier
 Candace 762
 John L. 8A
 Kimberly 762
 Kristen 762
 Robert, M.D. 762
 Robert, Jr. 762
 Collison
 Mary Winn Reade 746
 Walter N., Maj. 746
 Collura
 Vincent P. 39A
 Coltrane
 N.E., Rev. 53, 58, 59, 73,
 79, 83
 Combs
 Fred Wilson 534, 635, 831
 Kristen 438
 Marjorie Jones Thomas 635,
 831
 Marjorie Thomas 534
 Natalie 534
 Natalie Keisted 635
 Susan 438
 Comer
 Annie Long Bradsher Wirtz
 391
 Edward 391
 Jane 582
 Lucy Carnel 422
 Thomas 422
 Comps
 Annie 110
 Compton
 Charlie 83
 Claudia 420
 Donald Ray 399, 869
 James 948
 Jared Lucas 399, 869
 Jennifer Ray White 399, 869
 Lela 420, 552, 948
 Mary 868
 Nannie Lou 571A
 Ruth 83
 Sally Ann 410
 Susan 948
 Congleton
 Dawn 555
 Julia Ann 555
 Mary Ann Baynes 555
 Stephanie 555
 Connelly
 Bessie 849
 Elizabeth Marsh 464
 Everette 464
 Susie 469
 Wilma 469
 Conner
 Ann H. Atkinson 423
 David Lawrence 423
 David Lawrence, Jr. 423
 Dianne 483
 Janet 483
 Kathleen Evans 483
 Roy 483
 Conrad
 P.H. 686
 Shirley Gentry 686
 Conyers
 C.P., Rev. 67, 79
 Cook
 Albert 380
 Annie Vernon 846
 Arlene 448, 460
 Bill 846
 Cleo Blackard 380
 Delma L. 104
 Edgar James 476
 Emily Lee 508
 G. Waylon, Rev. 53
 Henry Clayton 508
 Jewel 437
 Martha Lacks 508
 Nellie Denny 476
 Nina 476, 864
 Norma Ann 800
 Sarah Crowder 449
 Wayne E. 488, 460
 Cooper
 Elizabeth Ann 598
 John 64
 Copeland
 Henri Elizabeth 398
 Copley
 Jack 666
 Lewis 666
 Lois 666
 Lucy Ann Newton 666
 Luther 666
 Sarah Ann 55
 Wyatt 666
 Corbett
 Batty 777
 Donna Gail Brooks 916
 Corbin
 Francis 597A
 Cord
 Connie Lou 358
 Corn
 Electa 660
 Cornduff
 Arthur 846
 Betty Vernon Way Kemmel
 846
 Cosby
 Diane Eve 831
 Cosgrove
 Fanny Joplin 585
 Costner
 Jennie 451
 Virginia Ruth 411, 453
 Cothran
 Etta 79
 Jack 79
 James I. 1
 J.L. 79
 John 806
 Mary Satterfield 806
 Couch
 Henry, Rev. 71
 William (Bill) 381
 Coulter
 Kenneth R. 711, 712
 Marlene Dare Perkins 711,
 712
 Courtenay
 Arthur, Rev. 75
 Cousin
 Carrie 326
 Keely 69
 Louvenia 326
 Nelson 60
 Reuben 326
 R.F. 60
 Sadie 69
 Covert
 Donald B. 38A
 Coward
 Charles 777
 Emma Rogers 777
 Cox
 Abraham Alexander 531
 Albert Leslie 531
 Albert Leslie, Jr. 531
 Ashley David 531
 Barbara Elaine 358
 Edward W. 300
 Eleanor Hill 934
 Elizabeth 495
 Elizabeth Jeanette Wrenn
 531
 Elizabeth Victoria 531
 Estelle Tatum 830
 Eva Kate Moore 399
 Fannie 103
 Jack Robert 399
 Jack Robert, Jr. 399
 Johnny 103
 Joyce Elaine Wylie 531
 Kathryn Elizabeth 399
 Margaret H. McFarland
 Barnett 364
 Mary 103
 Matthew Nichols 531
 Meredith 364
 Nancy 510
 Rita Frances 531
 Stacey Elizabeth 531
 Susan Joy 848
 Victoria Marie 399
 William Alexander 531
 Coxe
 Ellen Belle 629
 Elizabeth McLean 629
 Emanuel 629
 Francis 629
 Joseph Ezra 629
 Cozart
 Anne Dixon Munday 662
 Betty F. 826
 Catherine 740
 Connie 77
 C.S. 82
 Ella Webb 863
 Fannie 310
 George 863
 Joshua 935
 J.R., Rev. 72
 Manerva Yarbrough 935
 Mary Ann 774, 776
 Nannie Jane 622
 Nora 384
 Pink H. 384
 Rosa Lee Armstrong 539
 Wallace 662
 Wallace, Jr. 662
 Crabtree
 Artemus 319, 868
 Barbara Ann 382
 Becky Lynn 319
 Bernard David 868
 Bernard Larry 319
 Bertha W. Allison 319, 868
 Billy H. 382
 Brodie 382
 Elmer Warren 319, 868
 Elsie Jane Clayton 437
 Elyse C. 59
 Emily Carla 382
 Eva Clayton 868
 Frances 382
 Frances Tuck 868
 Frank 680
 Isabell Jane Wilkerson 319
 James Green 319
 James Thomas 382
 James Richard 319
 Joseph Martin 319
 Katie Sue 868
 Linda Carol 384, 480
 Louise Lee 868
 Michael 319
 Maxine Hall 319, 868
 Minnie Brown 680
 Pearl Rimmer 319
 Penny Lou 319
 Raney Richard 868
 Rebecca 437
 Rudy Warren 319
 Shirley Blalock 382
 Simon 59, 437
 William H. 382
 Craddock
 Elizabeth 433
 Craft
 Samuel M. 8A
 Crane
 Martha 660
 Nancy 660
 Cranford
 Helen Chalk 423
 Helen Elizabeth 423
 James B. 423
 James Brawley, Jr. 423
 Robert Walker III 423
 Crank
 Jeffrey 427
 Lloyd 427
 Susan G. Cates 427
 Crater
 Jack, Rev. 86
 Craven
 E.B., Rev. 73, 83
 Katherine 34, 62, 96
 S.B. Rev. 52
 Crawford
 Alfonza 863
 Mamie 863
 R.B. 826
 T.P. 576
 Crawley
 Sarah 898
 Sarah Chappell 433
 William 433
 William, Jr. 433
 Creighton
 Agnes 450, 870
 Annie Whitten 450, 870
 Clara Emma 450, 870
 Elizabeth 450, 870
 Emma Suddeth 450
 Evelyn 870
 Evelyn Augusta 450, 870
 Florence 450, 870
 Frances Lenore 450, 870
 Gladys Longley 870
 Grace Deliah 450, 870
 Johna William 870
 John William 450
 Lilly Moss 450, 870
 Louisa Land 450, 870
 Mary Alice 450, 870
 Paul 450, 870
 Pearl 450, 870
 Robert Emmett 450, 870
 Robert Whitten 450, 870
 Sarah Suddeth 870
 William Emmett 450, 870
 Crews
 Allen 496
 Ann 448
 Arthur 448
 Benjamin 448
 Betsy Ann Moore 649
 Caroline 770
 Carolyn 776
 Edward 448
 Elizabeth 448
 Elizabeth Ford 448, 496
 Elizabeth Myrtle Garrett 496
 Ernest 530
 Ernest Ward 649
 Hardy 448
 Hardy, Jr. 448
 Hattie 530
 Joicy P. Willia 448
 Kate Lunsford 48
 Kessiah 448
 Lillian 670
 Malisent Hicks 448
 Margaret Stiles 448
 Martha 448
 Mary 819
 Mary Ann 448
 Mary Clayton 448
 Mary Lee 530
 Mary Ponds 448
 Nellie 571A
 Obediah 448
 Rachel 448
 Rebecca Cobb 448
 Sarah 448
 Sidney 448
 Stephen 448
 Thomas 448
 Timothy Ward 649

William 448
 Crichton
 Helen Gray 362
 Cridlin
 Ivey 83
 Crigger
 Pauline 461
 Polly 530B
 Crisp
 Charles 447
 Emily Elizabeth 603
 Hiram, Jr. 603
 Jennie 603, 802, 803
 Joab 603, 802
 John 603
 Myra Dills 603
 Sally Coleman 447
 Willie B. 8A
 Critcher
 Nannie 369
 Michael J. 776
 Michelle Lee 776
 Shirley Childress 776
 Crosby
 Diane Eve 534, 566
 Cross
 Cordella 848
 Crotts
 Debbie 776
 Crow
 Carol Clark 504
 Grace Carol Gentry 504
 Jane 878
 John 878
 Kenneth Dale 504
 Kenneth Dale, Jr. 504
 Ruth Wrenn 923, 924
 Sarah 878
 Crowder
 Betsy 449, 450
 Connie L. 691
 Deliah 449, 450
 Frances 449, 450
 George 449, 450
 George, Jr. 450
 Giles 83
 Ira Wyche 768
 Martha Dabney 769
 Marvin 513, 514
 Mary Robertson 768
 Minnie 361
 Nancy Owen 697
 Patsy 449, 450
 Pearl 83
 Polley 449, 450
 Richard 449, 450
 Sarah 449, 450
 Thomas 449, 450
 Virginia Lewis 411
 Crowe
 Eunice 441
 Virginia 776
 Crowell
 Bernard 807
 Bernard, Jr. 807
 Henry L. 51B, 51H, 75
 Louise Thompson 807
 Margaret E. 589A
 O. B. 51D
 Crumpler
 Dalmous Otto, Jr. 547
 David 547
 Johathan 547
 Mary Ann Kennington 547
 Michael 547
 Crumpton
 Ada E. White 431
 Amine Clarke 458, 459
 Amine Harvey 458, 459
 Amy 454
 Andrew Lawrence 406
 Anna White 451
 Annie Daren 461
 Arch Slade 426, 452
 Arthur 426
 Ashley Slade 452
 Ataway Terrell 426
 Bayard Gaston 426, 431, 451
 Barard Richard 341, 431, 451
 Betty S. Amons 452
 Billie 411, 431
 Bob 426, 452, 530B
 Brooks 461, 530B
 Bruce Wilmot 452
 Bruce Wilmot, Jr. 452
 Carole Lawrence 452
 Carrie Leigh 460, 776, 942
 Catherine 445
 Catherine Capitola 431, 451
 Catherine Slade 451, 460
 Chad Allan 461
 Charles William 461
 Christie Gay 461
 Christopher Jason 461
 Cletus 454
 Connie Rose 451
 Cornelia Rose 431
 Cynthia Joyce 431, 460
 Dallas Hunter 431, 454, 460
 Dallas Winstead 454
 Dallas Winstead, Jr. 454
 David 451
 Debbie Robinson 431, 451
 Dianna 530B
 Dianna Gail 461
 Douglas Jay 461
 Eclesia Payne 460
 Edgar Knox 655
 Elaine Harris 461, 530B
 Elizabeth Grey 452
 Elizabeth White 541
 Eliza Carver 459
 Elsie Hassan 451, 541
 Emmitt Garrett 461
 Ernest 460
 Eula Hester 460, 508
 Ferris Moore 431, 541, 613
 Fred Gaston 431, 451
 Garrett 530B
 Georgeanna Rogers 431, 460, 613
 Georgeanna White 431
 George Edward 461, 530B
 George Edward, Jr. 461
 George Rogers 431, 451
 Hallie Rose 431, 451
 Hannah Bradner 452, 460
 Hannah Caroline 452
 Harris 461, 530B
 Harry 451
 Henry 451, 460
 Hunter Winstead 454, 508
 Isla Willie 431, 451
 James Slade 452
 James Slade, Jr. 452
 Janice Mangum 431, 451, 541
 Janie Pearl 458, 459
 Jennie Mae 445, 460
 John 460
 John Berkley 431, 451
 John Berkley, Jr. 431, 451, 625
 John Carroll 452
 John Carroll, Jr. 452
 John Clarke 459
 John Harvey 458
 John Laymon 456, 460
 Joseph T. 460
 Juanita Catherine 460, 565
 Judy 461
 Karen Larson 461
 Karla Rose 431
 Kelli Annette 431
 Kevin Spake 431, 451
 Kimberly Carole 452
 Knox Moore 461
 Kyle Richard 431
 Leiotte Rose 454, 459
 Leslie Marie 452
 Libby White 451
 Linda Lottie 431, 451, 454
 Lisa Ann 461
 Lottie 431
 Lottie Winstead 431, 454, 460
 Loyd Moore 461
 Malcolm 530B
 Margaret Ethel 455, 460
 Marjorie Ethel 431, 451
 Mark 454
 Martin Thomas 431, 451
 Mary Alice 457, 460
 Mary Elva 458, 459
 Mary Green 460
 Misha lone 461
 Nancy Bullock 415, 431, 451
 Nancy McFarlin 431, 451
 Nell Lanier 431, 451
 Norman 431, 451
 Norman Rober 541
 Patsy Stephens 431, 451, 541
 Pauline Crigger 461, 530B
 Pearl Carver 458, 460
 Pretto Browne 456, 460
 Pretto Browne 456, 460
 Ralph 460
 Raney Earl 458, 459, 460
 Rebecca 530B
 Rebecca Jean 461
 Rhoda Lynn 461
 Robert Baynard 415, 451, 453
 Robert Earl 458, 459
 Robert Earl, Jr. 458, 459
 Robert Jason 431
 Robert Thomas 451, 460
 Robert W. 452, 456, 458, 459, 461, 565
 Robert Wilmot 431, 451, 453, 460
 Robin Elizabeth 431, 541
 Roger 541
 Ronnie Hassan 431, 461, 541
 Rosa Lillian 460, 461
 Rosa Pleasants 431, 436, 452, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 565
 Rose Alice 461, 530B
 Rose Averette 451, 453
 Ruth 530B
 Ruth Elizabeth 461
 Ruth Harris 460, 530B
 Sandra Joyce 461
 Sandra Lynn 461
 Shanel Fawn 461
 Sherwood Lee 360
 Shirley Catherine 452
 Shirley Owens 452
 Shirley Spake 431, 461
 Slade, Mrs. 47
 Stephen Roger 431
 Steven 461, 530B
 Susan Knox 461
 Tammy Annette 461
 Thomas Jackson 451, 453
 Tonia Robin 461
 Valeria Marion 530B, 461, 579, 461, 530B, 579
 Virginia Garrett 461, 530B
 Wayne 451, 453
 Will 460
 William 451, 460
 William Eli 460
 William Robert 460, 461, 530B
 William Robert, Jr. 461, 530B
 William Robert III 461
 William Robert IV 461
 W.M., Rev. 53
 Zelma Loyd Moore 655
 Crumwell
 Wayne 39A
 Crutchfield
 A. J. 486, 500, 850
 Alice Elizabeth 464
 Andrew Jackson (Jack) 462, 463, 465, 735, 921
 Andrew Jackson, Jr. 462, 463, 921
 Elizabeth Barnett 363
 Elizabeth F. 465
 Erma Beth Brown Pridgen 464
 Evelyn 462, 500, 921
 George W. 465
 Jack 462, 499
 Jennie 462, 921
 Jennie Freeman 850
 John P. 465
 Lillian Mae 464
 Lillie Poole 464
 Margaret Effie Graham 462, 463
 Martha Painter Green 464
 Mary 462
 Mary Ann Puryear 464, 735
 Mary Howard 486, 921
 Maude Mae Woody 462, 735, 921
 Nancy Alice 465
 Richard 52
 Robert Emory 398
 Ruth 942
 Samuel Stapleton 464, 465
 Stapleton C. 464, 735
 Studie Green 464
 Thomas B. 465
 Thomas Judson 464
 Walter A. 465
 William H. 465
 Culley
 Mary Lee 437
 Cumbee
 Roy, Rev. 86, 713
 Cummins
 Mary 364
 Cummings
 Beverly Rose 789
 Eliza G. 789
 Emily 825
 Henry A. 789
 James D. 789
 Lavinia Rose 789
 Mary L. 789
 Preston 789
 William 789
 William A. 789
 William Henry 789
 Cunningham
 Alexander 8A, 51A, 861
 C. C. 12, 51D
 Evalyn B. 861
 E. Wilson 861
 George L., Jr. 861
 John 1, 737, 861
 John S. 51A
 John Somerville 662, 861
 John W. 8A, 51A, 51B
 John Wilson 1, 662, 861
 Martha 8A
 Martha Helen Somerville 662, 861
 Mereweather L. 861
 Myrtle 863
 Otelia 8A
 Phil 378
 Patsy Wilson 861
 Rachel Reade 737
 Richmond 861
 Robert 861
 Ruth Elizabeth 800
 Sue 861
 Zell Richmond 861
 Curd
 Price 377
 Currie
 Cornelia 771
 George, Rev. 84
 Margaret 420
 Ruth 771
 Currin
 Agnes 466
 Alva Lee 620
 Beverly Frank 644
 Carrie Evana 644
 Crawford Christmas 644
 Elizabeth Florence 644
 Embra 644
 George Tunstal 644
 Helen Adele 466
 J. B. Rev. 55, 78
 Joe Badgett, Rev. 86, 466
 Joe Badgett, Jr. 466
 Joe Badgett III 466
 John Andrew 466
 John Beverly 644
 Katherine Montford Kramer 466
 Katie Lee 466
 Lambert 644
 Lonnie Irvin 644
 Lonnie Irvin, Jr. 644
 Louisa Allie Leavister 644
 Mary Royal 362
 Minnie Elle Williamson 644
 Minnie Ella 644, 645, 646
 Minnie Sue 644
 Oscar Harvey 644
 Paul Taylor 644
 Roger Lee 644
 Sarah 604
 William Crawford 644
 Curry
 James 364
 James, Jr. 377
 Sarah Black 377
 Curtis
 Henry 942
 Josephine Young 942
 Leslie K. 942
 Susan 942
 Curtolo
 Mary Ann 693
 Cushwa
 G. J. 51D
 Helen 506
 Cutts
 Anna Marie Johnston 870
 Carol Orford 870
 Evelyn Creighton 449, 450, 870
 Julian Creighton 870
 Karen Daphne 870
 Pamela Anne 450, 870
 Robert Gibson 870
 Robert Warren 450, 870
 Robert Warren, Jr. 870
 Russell Bradley 870
 William Gibson 450, 870
 William Gibson, Jr. 450, 870
 William Warren 870
 Dagy
 Susan 364
 Dailey
 R. J., Rev. 542, 62, 73, 83, 96, 542
 Lioner 870
 Mollie 542
 Pearl 440
 S. F., Rev. 92
 Dalton
 Ann Reade 746
 David Curtin 581
 Jane 746
 Julie 746
 Martha 620
 Pleasant H., Rev. 75
 Sara Olivia 581
 W. Phillip 746
 Damon
 Frederick 800
 Katherine Maria 800
 Nancy Lee Coble 800
 Daniel
 Albert Gallatin 362
 A. Loraine Winstead 901
 Alpha 362
 Alpha Green 362
 Anne Womack 469
 Annie Patrick Booth 362
 Archie F. 8A
 Bennie Powell 470
 Berta 440
 Bertha 303
 Bessie 10, 303, 364
 Bessie Heath 51, 438, 467A, 936
 Beverly Eastwood 469, 901
 Calvin 411, 594
 Carolyn 683
 Carolyn Holt 469, 901
 Carter 594
 C. C. 58
 Charles Winstead 469, 901
 Charles Winstead, Jr. 469, 901
 Clair Mary 362
 David Jason 469, 901
 Delpha Lea 593, 594
 Delphia Lea 594
 Diana 664
 Diane 665
 Diane Gwen 470
 Dorothy Rowe 469, 901
 Earl B. 38A
 Edgar 469
 Edner Earl 469, 901
 Elijah 58
 Emily 594
 Elizabeth 2B, 362, 504, 683
 Elizabeth Eliza Lea 594
 Elizabeth Glenn 373
 Elizabeth Lea 594
 Eliza Lea 593, 594
 Ernest 469
 Ethel Yancey 470
 Ethelyn Dyer 362
 Eugene Lewis 362
 Fannie Bland Baird 362
 Faye 683
 Faye Blanks 469, 901
 George 58, 594
 George Heath 436, 467
 Graham Baird 362
 Green 593, 594
 Hetty Day 594
 Hubert James 469
 Ida 631
 Ida Booker Whitt 470
 Ida Sue Oakley 683
 Iris 683
 James 2B, 8A, 469, 569
 James Edward 362
 Jane 25
 Janet 683
 Jane Wallace 594
 Jim 469

- Joe 469
John 774
John C. 594
John Calvin 593
Joseph Selden 469, 901
Josephus 75
Jule 373
Lewis Heath 364, 438, 467
Lorraine Winstead 469
Louis 303
Louise 362
Lucy 364, 367
Malinda Helen Younger 946
Mamie C. Baird 362
Martha 594, 596
Martin Thomas 469
Mary 87, 428
Mary Ann Lunsford 467
Mary Elizabeth 469, 901
Mary Jo 469, 901
Mary Sue 469
Matt 440
Matthew 594, 806
Maurice Jackson 469, 901
Maurice Jackson, Jr. 469, 901
Maurice Jackson, III 469
McKendry 58, 428
Minnie Estelle Oakley 683
Merritt P. Bullock 469, 901
Myrtle Glenn 373
Nancy 469
Nancy Hayter 362
Nannie Winstead 469
Nellie Campbell 362
Oscar Powell 470
Panthea Bullock 390
Pattie 428
Phebe A. 596
Phoebe Ann 469
Rachel 469, 596
Rachel Satterfield 806
Ralph Thomas 469
Raymond 58
Raymond Giles 683
Rebecca Margaret 2B
Robert 436
Robert King 946
Romulus 469
Rufus 440
R.W. 440
Sallie Barnett 364, 438, 467
Sarah A. Barnett 303
Selden 469
Stephen Talmage 683
Stephen Talmage, Jr. 39A, 683
Susan Loraine 469
Suzanne Carol 469, 901
Thomas Lewis 362
Victoria 428
W.A. 8A
William 8A
William Rogers 362
Wilma Connelly 469
Daniel Homestead 468
Daniels
Albert 471
Annie 471
Belle 471
Ben 471
Bertha 303
Bessie 303, 514, 51, 5
Bessie Glenn 375
Celia 472
Charles Winstead, III 531
Dorsey 369
Elizabeth Edwards 471
Ethel 514, 589
Fae Blanks 531
Fannie Baird 471
Gertrude 474
Isham 471
James 471
James W. 471
Jeter 514
Jimmie E. 471
Joe 471
Johnnie 471
Jule 514
Julia Norfleet 471
Laura Bradsher 388
Lewis 471
Louis 303
Lydia Davis 471
Mamie 471
Mamie Baird 471
Mamie Dickens 471
Margaret 471
Martha Jane 471
Martha Lanier 471
Mary 471
Mattie 471
Maxie 472
Millissa 472
Montoe 471
Morris 31
Myrtle Glenn 514
Nancy Pauline Newell 369
Oscar 388
Rebecca 471
R.J. Jeff 471
Robert 471
Robert H. 471
Robert O. 471
Rowena 471
Russell 471
Sallie Adams Barnett 303
Stephen 471
Thomas Lewis 471
Virgie Day 472
William 471
William T. 472
Willis 514
Darby
John F. 1
Darden
M. Alice 669
Dark
Aaron Bert, Jr. 811
Aaron Bert, III 811
Aaron Bert, IV 811
Martha Dane 811
Maude Christine Long 811
Vicki 811
Daugherty
Elizabeth Lea 598
Joseph 598
Davenport
Maggie 630
W.H., Mrs. 49
Davey
Bruce 371, 553
Elizabeth 912A
Kristopher Loft 371, 553
Mary Katherine Walker 371, 533
Rebecca 631
Davie
Mary 724
Milley 724
Sara Ann 622
Davidson
Lucille 87, 776
Davis
Alonza Lee 947
Andrew Jackson 320
Aurora 894
Bathesheba 508
Ben 13
Betsy Hiatt 856
C.B., Jr. 92A, 517
Charlie 503
Chris Hughes 382
Cornelia Thompson 369
Cornelius Adeline 384, 385
Devereux 66, 110
Doris Tatus 830
Dorothy Browder 549
Edith Rountree Hawkins 799
Edward 687
Edwin 417
Edwin, Jr. 417
E.H., Rev. 73
Eliza Carlton 320
Ella Gentry 503
Ellen 685
Eula 411
Euphemia Hicks 441
Fannie 828
Frances 662
Gattis 929
George W. 4A
Glenn Edward 319
Haywood 320
Helen Wilson 504
Herbert O. 39A
Herman Franklin 504
Herman Franklin, Jr. 504
Irene 828
Jeannie 828
Jennifer Lynn 504
Jerry 369
John 441, 828
John N. 716
Jonathan 508
Joseph Maxwell 856
Joseph Maxwell, Jr. 856
Karen Ann 504
Kim Arlene 320
Lester, Mrs. 43A
Lillian Matrice Woods 716
Lisa Gail 627
Lois 828
Lydia 471
Mabel E. Swanson 828
Mabel S. 441
Mallie Maybelle 723
Marie 828
Margaret Frances 934
Mary Bradsher 320
Mary K. O'Briant 417
Mattie Maud Yarbrough 320
May Fannie 110
Merry Thomas 382
Michael Todd 382
Nancy Crabtree 382
O.G. 24A
Patricia Hester 551
Peter 471
Polly Paine Miller 687
Robert 627
Rickey Dale 627
Ruth 83
Ruth Zimmermann 947
Sallie J. 8A
S.B. 39A, 51C
Stella 828
Susanna 508
Susanne 433
Terry 417
T.F. 39A
Thomas P. 8A
Tilley W. 55
Tom 828
Valley 355
Virgie 686
Virginia 828
Wayne 549
William (Bill) Clark 551
William Y. 8A
Dawes
John C. 99A
R.B. 39A, 51H
R.B., Jr. 39A
Dawson
Dennis 371, 552, 553
Elizabeth Hester 552
Elizabeth L. 930
Nancy 528
Pamela Reade 766
Ransom 930
Susan 930
Day
Alfred 828
Alpha 55
Anne Louise 427, 472
Ann Wilson 504
A.S., Mrs. 47
B. 894
Barnie Gray 446
Barnie Keith 446
Barry Wayne 656
Bernard 55
Bet 815
Beth Ann 504
Betty 380
Beulah 828
Bill 828
Bobbie Jean 934
Bonnie 828
Brenda Gayle 472
Caroline 819
Carter 4A, 38A, 594
Casey Simon 446
Catherine 380, 473
C. Douglas 656
Charlotte 473, 863
Dallas 441
Debra Edge 446
Delaine 437
Devin Lee 504
Donald 472
Donna 472
Dora Groff 472
Dorothy Mae 472
Douglas 472
Dudley 828
Durrell Coggin 848
Ed 666
Edna Delores 513
Edmond 828
Elijah 473
Eliza 473
Elizabeth 828
Elizabeth Carmen 472
Elizabeth Clayton 441
Elizabeth Ford 893
Elizabeth Newton 427, 472
Elizabeth Russell 894
E. Louise Cates 427
Esther Swanson 828
Ethel Smith 919
Eunette Clayton 441
Eunice 828
Eurill 828
Evelyn D. Clayton 441
Francis 594
Frank 828
Frank Baker 472
Frank Baker, Jr. 472
Frank Baker, III 472
Frankie 828
Fred 666
George 60, 473, 828
Gloria Wilson 472
Helen 828
Helen Holmes 492
Hetty 594
Hortense 472
Isaac Newton 472
Isaac Yarbrough 932
Jack 828
Jack B. 472
James Alto 656
James Comer 472
James Comer, Jr. 472
James Jeffrey 453
James Monroe 504
Jane 92A
Jane Harris 473
Jane Jones 472, 582
Janie 828
Jay 472
Joel Lee 472
Joel Lee, Jr. 472
Jo Fran 472
John 473
John B. 51B, 92A, 582
John Bryce 472
John Bryce, Jr. 472
J.W., Rev. 60
Kellie 472
Kenneth Clayton 446
Landon Bradsher 441
Lavonia L. 472
Lee A. 441
Lemmie 441
Lillian Leander Stack 472
Louise Cates 472
Lucy 666
Macel Samples 472
Malcus Lee 504
Martha 596, 594
Mary 473, 594, 596, 828
Mary Evelyn 607
Maude C. 472
Maudie Odell Yarbrough 607
Maynard 919
Mollie A. 472
Nancy Jane Clayton 446
Nancy Lee 446
Nancy Rountree 417
Nannie Jones 4A
Newton 427
Ophelia N. 472
Ophelia Wade 848
Orenda M. Morris 656
Otha 380
Otis 828
Peggy 828
Phoebe Lea 594
Polly 828
Rebecca Peed 708
Richmond 60, 473
Robert L. 708
Sadie Mae 942
Sarah Thomas Wilson 380
Timmie Anne 934
Tribune 4
Vennoy Hoyt 934
Verdice Clarine 656
Vickie Jane 472
Virgie B. 472
Virginia Hudgins 472
Wallace 828
Walter Raleigh 472
Walter Raleigh, Jr. 472
Walter Raleigh, III 472
Warren 828
Deadman
Phillip 440
Deal
Katherine 773
William R. 8A
Dean
Allen H. 441, 880
Allie 350
Bessie 350
Burt H. 880
J.E. 93
Margaret Rose Whitlow 879, 880
Mary J. Clayton 441
Nedro 682
Patsy 711, 712
Deaver
Mary Torain 388
Rebecca 333, 388, 508
Reuben 388
Deekens
Louise 47
Deering
Elizabeth Morton 660
William 660
de Joseph
Dorothy 346
Dorothy Abbitt 346, 347
Mary Rose 346
Michael 346
Nina 346
Delaplaine
Susan 758
Delias
Gary 38
DeMont
Ruth 682
Denham
Jerusha 802, 803
Denny
Alex 8A, 474
Alex, Jr. 474
Alfred 476
Alfred M. 474
Alma 474
Archie 474
Archie Boone 475
Audry Thomas 474
Benjamin Green 476
Bert 656
Bessie 686
Betty 474
Bill 474
Blanche 474
Bonnie 474
Bradsher 474
Brenda 474
Brent 474
Carolyn 474
Carrie Sherman 474
C.F. 92A
Clara Gentry Chandler 510
Clarence 474
Claudette 475
Cornelia A. 58
Cornelia Ann Hamilin 59, 474
Danny 474
Daphne Monk 510
Darlene 474
David Brooks 474
Deborah Jean 474
Dora Young 656
Donald 474
Dorsey 474
Doug 474
Edward Boone 474, 475
Eddie 474
Elizabeth 476
Elizabeth Frances 474
Ellis 474
Elsie Lee Watson 475
Emma Dora 864
Eugene 474
Eugene Usery 474
Eulie 474
Eunice 474
Eunice Pritchard 474
Eusry 510
Fannie Sue 474
Fate 474
Flem 474
Floyd Elliott 474
Frances Elizabeth 474
Gail 474
Gary 474
George Arthur 474
George Ryland 474

Gerald 474
 Gladys 474
 Glenn 474
 Ila 474
 Ira 474, 476
 Ira Tillett 441
 Irene 474
 Harold 474
 Henry 474, 476
 Henry Edward 475
 Hugh 474
 J. Alex 474
 James 476
 Janice 474
 J.D. 474
 J.D., Jr. 474
 Jessie W. 474
 Jettie Erma 474
 Johnny 474
 John W. 476
 J.W. 923
 Larry 474
 Lillian Cornelia 474
 Lillie Bell 474
 Lizzie Irene 474
 Lottie 474
 Lucy Knott 864
 Lucy Mildred Knott 476
 Mabel Person 474
 Mae Wilkerson 475
 Mamie Pritchett 474
 Margaret 474
 Martha Brown Williams 476
 Mary Frances 474
 Mary Frances Hamilin 474
 Martha Brown Williams 476
 Mike 474
 Millard 474
 Millerie 474
 Molly 474
 Molly Huff 474
 Nannie Adcock 474
 Nat 411
 Nat Ervin 474
 Nat T. 474
 Nathaniel 474, 476
 Nell 904
 Nelly 476
 Nelson 474
 Neva 474
 Oscar 474
 Otis 474
 O.T., Jr. 474
 Patsy 474
 Percy 474
 Polk 474
 Ralph 474
 Randy 510
 Ray 474
 Raymond 474
 Ronnie 474
 Roxie 474
 Roxie Dixon 474
 Ruby 474
 Rufus Spurgeon 474
 Sarah 474
 Sarah Clayton 441
 Sheryl 474
 Solon B. 8A
 Spurgeon 474
 Thomas 476
 Toni Huff 475
 Usery 474
 Vannah Sue 474, 589A, 735
 Vicky 474
 Will 474
 William 476
 William Fate 474
 William Nelson 474
 Wilmer Lee 474
 Derry
 J.S., Rev. 52, 802, 803
 Deshazo
 Elizabeth 915
 de Vlaming
 A.S., Mrs. 50
 Deweere
 Isaiah 364
 Rebecca Barnett 364
 Dickens
 Dalton 65
 Eleanor Hester 549
 Jesse 51E
 John C. 38A
 J.S.T., Rev. 52
 Lala Lewis 63
 Leigh Hester 549
 Lewis 65
 Lucy Ann 354
 Mamie 471
 Margaret 364
 Martha Ellen 549
 Mary B. 368
 Mary Louise 362
 Robert 1
 Samuel 51A
 S.I., Mrs. 71
 Stephen James 8A
 Steve, Jr. 549
 Dickerson
 Alvin 942
 Bessie 352
 Bessie Buchanan 942
 Charles Dewey 942
 Dorothy Gentry 947
 Eliza Snow 661
 Ernest 348
 Eunice Diane 348
 George Ed 942
 George Edward 477, 661
 H. Dewey 942
 Henry Davis 661
 James Thomas 477
 Janie 534
 Jean Dempsey 348
 Johnny Williams 942
 Leon Buchanan 942
 Louise 942
 Margie 504
 Mary Elizabeth Snow 477, 661
 Mary Wrenn 477
 Mattie Eva 942
 Richard Lee 942
 Willard Benjamin 348
 Dickey
 Chess 620
 Mabel Long 620
 Mallie F. Watson 820
 Pallie Watson 820
 Dickson
 John B. 364
 Margaret Barnett 364
 Michael 364
 Diggs
 William 52
 Dillard
 Brian Patrick 664, 665
 Elizabeth 527
 Jany Murray 665
 Noble 664, 665
 Pauline 658
 Richard 696
 Stephanie Elaine 664, 665
 Dillehay
 Anne Eliza 357A
 Bird Hill 4A
 Burwell 83
 John 69
 John G. 4, 51D
 Leah Evans 4A
 Leah Graves 83
 Nancy 412
 Pearl 69
 Thomas H. 4
 Dillon
 Sheri Dixon 913
 Starr 913
 Tad 913
 Dills
 Bartlett 603
 Elizabeth Cuzzine 603
 Elizabeth Martin 603
 John 603
 Myra 603
 Peter 603
 Thomas 603
 Dimmick
 Gladys Merrit Lunsford 799
 Dismuke
 Sally 481
 Doak
 Mary Louella 659
 Dixon
 Aaron 800
 Abner 4
 Alan Daniel 417, 426
 Alvin 426
 America Seat 661
 Andrew Jackson 661
 Aniva 388, 661
 Ann Ernhardt 800
 Armelica Puryear 661
 Aubrey L. 478
 Barbara Annette 313
 Benjamin Franklin 661
 Bertha 555
 Brodus 103
 Carlisle 411
 Carlton 313
 Cary 800
 Catherine 411
 C.O. 364
 Cora Wilkerson 661
 Corena Katherine Humphries
 477A, 661
 C. Oscar 411
 Dave 417, 426
 David 426
 Dewey 44
 Edmond 661
 Elizabeth 330, 422
 Ernest 51G
 Fannie Hester 568
 George Washington 661
 G.I. 104
 Gladys 622
 Gladys Melton 656
 Green Ivy 478
 Henry 661
 Ida Pendergrass 661
 Ina Lloyd Brooks 441
 Irma L. 478
 Isabelle 661
 Ivan 478
 James 411
 James Powell 661
 Jane Carver 417, 426
 Jane Jones 661
 Jefferson Powell 661
 Jerry 388
 Jessie 568
 John 411
 Jonathan David 417, 426
 Julia Agnes 661
 Leroy 505
 Lewis R. 800
 Linda Long 924
 Lloyd 411
 Lloyd Brooks 364
 Lloyd E. 364
 Lorena Gentry 505
 Lula Jacobs 661
 Louvenia Horner 661
 Lynn 924
 Margaret 411, 661
 Martha 92A, 411
 Martha Agnes 661
 Martha Annie Gerrard 75
 Martha Jones 661
 Mary Blanche Washington
 934
 Mary Elizabeth 375, 411
 Mary Hyrne 362
 Mary Katherine 661
 Mary Lou 375
 Mary Washington 661
 Michael 4, 364
 Mike 924
 Nancy Bushanan 661
 Obedience 920
 Odelia Frances 505
 Pamela 426
 Patricia Carver 426
 Pauline Walker 762
 Randy 313
 Robert, Jr. 313
 Robert W. 354
 Robert Wiley 355
 Roxie 474
 Sallie 947
 Samuel 4
 Sarah Gillis 661
 Sylvia Joyce Eakes 313
 Tammie 313
 Thomas 313, 411
 Thomas G. 75
 Thomas Jefferson 661
 Virginia 776
 Warren Thomas 661
 Willie Jackson 568
 Willie S. 568
 William Henry 661
 W.S. 73
 Zueline Ashby 354, 355
 Doak
 Mary Louella 659
 Dobbins
 Annessa Cochran 592
 James Cochran 592
 Jojn 592
 Rachel 845, 845A
 Dobies
 Autumn K. 589
 Babe Knight 589
 Chet 589
 Dobson
 Frances 662
 Dockery
 Addie 828
 Alfred 828
 Annie Richard 828
 Cara Swanson 828
 George 828
 Henry 828
 Ida 828
 Jim 828
 Joseph 828
 Mary 828
 Myrtie 828
 Nannie 828
 Odell 828
 Richard 828
 Sudio 828
 Tilden 828
 Dodds
 Benny 868
 Kit 606
 Marshall 606
 Michael 606
 Nannie Lou Wilkins 868
 Ray 606
 Vicki Dark 606
 Dodson
 Ann Elizabeth 930
 Dolanski
 Donald Anthony 865
 Joan Marie Warren 610
 Michael Kenneth 610
 Dollar
 Dora 869
 Dollarhide
 Allen 598
 Elizabeth Ann Cooper 598
 Ezekiel 598
 Frances 598
 Galen 598
 Jesse 598
 Kitty 598
 Mary Long 598
 Nice 598
 Peninah Gillilin 598
 Permelia 598
 Perthenia 598
 Polly 598
 Polly Boyd 598
 Polly Kelly 598
 Rebecca 598
 Rebecca Jasper 598
 Thomas 598
 William 598
 Donaldson
 Barbara Alice 810
 Donnan
 Carol 553
 Caroline Warren 553, 857
 Jean 553
 Richard F. 553
 Robert Warren 553
 William 553
 Donnaway
 Anna 349
 Donnelly
 Cordeliah Suddeth 450, 870
 William H. 870
 Donoho
 Alexander Rose 787
 Eunice Rose 787
 William 787
 William Columbia 787
 Donovan
 Kevin 581
 Virginia Jones 581
 Dorey
 Donald, Jr. 39A
 Dorsey
 Anice Wright 930
 Bonnie Lynn 772
 Jill Elaine 772
 John R. 772
 Nancy R. Rogers 772
 Robert T. 930
 Susan Elizabeth 772
 Doub
 Barbara Garrison 499
 Elmer Boyd 499
 Doubleday
 Mary 658
 Douglas
 John 8A
 Joseph 715, 716
 Juanita Perkins 715, 716
 Sarah 484
 Douglass
 Duke Benton 479
 Hubert Beasley 479
 Julia Robinette 479
 Mary Wooding Duncan 479
 Mona Elizabeth 479
 Dove
 Martha 606
 Dow
 Dee 531
 Downey
 Novia Lee 361
 Downs
 Jennifer 428
 John 428
 Johnnie 428
 Judith Lane Harrie 428
 Dolye
 Edmund 802, 803
 Elizabeth Sargent 802, 803
 Ruth Ransom Sargent 803
 Simon 802, 803
 Drake
 Evan W. 606
 Gail 606
 Jamie Evelyn Long 606
 Richard 606
 Simone Jeffords 606
 Drapes
 Samuel 4
 Draughan
 James D., Rev. 88
 Dressler
 Jane 531
 Drewery
 Frances Duncan 479
 Nolan Franklin 479
 Drum
 Ruby Virginia 671
 Drumwright
 Corinthia 898
 Dorothy 359
 Drumwright 916
 Emily 898
 Gilbert 898
 Henry 898
 Jennie 693, 705
 Joe 898
 Jones 74
 Judith Baird 360
 Lottie Owens 898
 Lou 605
 Louise 445, 611
 Margaret Virginia 417
 Mary Elizabeth 651
 Maxie 898
 Sophronia Williams 898
 Vienna 352
 Du Bons
 Catherine Mudano 568
 R.C., Rev. 67, 79
 Jane Elizabeth 568
 Richard 568
 Dudley
 Edward P. 575
 Mary Ann Elizabeth 575
 Penny Lou Rogers 776
 Robert Alan 776
 Robert Penn 776
 Duffy
 Thomas E., Rev. 71
 Duke
 Carrie Lee Monk 637
 Robert 637
 Dunaway
 Delma Perkins 715, 716
 Frank 715, 716
 Duncan
 Alsie 508
 Annie Belle Anderson 479
 Ann Michelle 483
 Barbara Jean 483
 Baxter 437, 626
 Bessie Mae 490
 Clark N., Mrs. 467A
 Claude 936
 C.T. (Brud) 83
 Daniel 628
 Dociephine Clayton 441
 Dolian 94
 Dorothy Evans 483
 Elizabeth 829
 Elizabeth Slaughte 479
 Emily E. Painter 490
 Frances Dean 479
 George Crudup 479
 George Crudup, Jr. 479
 George Woodson 479
 Isaac, Rev. 78
 James H. 89
 Jennie Mae 914
 Jessie Steele 618

- Jimmy 441
Jo Ann 839
Jo Ellen 483
Margaret Meadows 479
Mariam Elizabeth 427
Mary 628
Mary Ann 385, 924
Mary Ann Clayton 441
Mary Wooding 479
Nancy 628
N.C. 89
Nina Mae 490
Ozie F. 441
Rachel Yarborough 936
Rebecca Y. 93
Reginald Dolian 483
Richard Davis 490
Rose Wooding 479
Sharon Dianne 399
Sue 47
Sue C. 48
Sue E. Neatherly Burke 924
T.T. 83
Vannie 441
V.E. 68
Vennie Chandler 924
Virgil, Rev. 71
Wallace 924
William A. 479
Zephia 914
- Dunevant
Aileen Sue 384, 480
Alexander Lee 480
Alice Katherine 480
Alma Solomon 480, 820
Bobby Lewis 480
Bobby Lewis, Jr. 480
Bonnie Inez 480
Bruce Walden 480
Carrie Virginia 480
Cindy Rita 480
Clifton 61, 480
Dana Lewis 480
Darla Francisco 480
Deborah Lynn 480
Dellilia Elma 480
Doris 480
Edgar Love 480
Elizabeth Westbrook 480
Etta Lou 384
Eula Virginia 480
Feliz Lindsey 480
George Washington 480
Gwendolyn Joy 480
Harold 480
Isabelle 480
James Albert 384, 480
James Albert, Jr. 384, 480
James Daniel 480
Jesse Clifton 480
Jim Henry 480
Jo Angelina 480
Kenneth Russell 480
Lena Inez 480
Lillian Averett 480, 827
Linda Carol Crabtree 384, 480
Lindsey Ray 480
Liza Michelle 384
Louveal 480
Lydia Hall 523
Maggie Bowes 384, 580
Mary Evans 580
Michael Grover 580
Michelle 580
Nash 580
Nathaniel Lee 480
Nelia Evans 480
Ollie Evans 480
Paul Virgin 480
Peggy Abernathy 382, 480
P.G. 480
Pink Graves 523
Pinkney Graves 480
Robert Louis, Jr. 384
Ronald Franklin 51B, 480
Ronald Franklin, Jr. 480
Ronald Franklin, III 480
Rosalind Raye 480
Sandra Bradsher 480
Sarah Jane 480, 523
Sherrill Delores 480
Sherry Lowder 480
Stacey Marie 480
Stephen Lee 480
Virginia Carolina 480
Wilbur Rickman 480
William Preston 480
- Dunkel
Dan, Rev. 436
Dunkley
Alma Winstead 481
Bruce 481
Carroll 481
C.H., Mrs. 48
Charlie 77
Charlie Henry 481
Elizabeth 481
Ellis 481
Esther 715, 716
Fletcher 481, 525
Joe 481
John Love 481
Lela Wagstaff 481
Louise 437, 481
Maggie Beandon 481
Minnie Frances 717A
Moses Dudley 481
Odessa Hall 525
Randolph 481
R.R., Rev. 56
Ruth 437, 776
Sally Dismuke 481
Zandy 530B
- Dunlap
E.P., Mrs. 50
Marcella Jones 583
- Dunn
Bob 620
Britt Bailey 832
Ernest Lloyd 832
Faye Jones 580
Jackson 508
Jennie 750
Jennie Long 620
June 38
Katherine Noell 832
Lucy Tillett 832
Mary 428
Millard Charles 832
Millard Charles, Jr. 832
Nancy Page 832
Novella 736
Polly Gentry 508
Rupert Woody 580
Susan R. Bailey 832
Thomas Phillip 832
Travis Bailey 832
Woody 580
- Dunnaway
Juel 867
Lueller 866, 867
- Dunson
Essex 747
- Durden
Edmund 804
Sarah Sarratt 804
- Durham
Agnes 427
Caroline 791
C. Newman 791
Duncan 791
Henry 791
John 427
Lillie Vernon 846
Lynn 348
Mary Eliza 791
Nathaniel G. 791
Sarah 791
- Durrett
Catherine 422
- Dyczko
Alexander Reade 612
Gregory William 612
Katherine Byrd Long 612
Mary Katherine 612
- Dyer
Ann C. 422
Covington C. 422
Elizabeth Jones 422
Ethelyn 362
Jubbard Joel 422
Jane Brigance 422
Joel 422
John K. 422
John M. 422
Martha F. 422
Mary C. 422
Masuria 422
Mildred Carnell 422
- Eaker
Bruce H. 522
David Bruce 522
Madeline E. Hall 522
Sandra Stewart Spivey 522
- Eakes
Calvin W. 411
Barbara F. Wheeley 313
- Ella F. Peed 708
Emily Marie 313
Garnett Long Jefferies 313
Henry Ollie 708
Madeline 15
Martha Belle 708
Martha J. 694
Norma Jean 313
Robert Lewis 313
Roy T. 313
Sylvia Joyce 313
Willie Lee Moore 411
- Early
Dwight, Rev. 71
- Earnhardt
D.E., Rev. 58
D.L., Rev. 73, 79
- Easley
Chestine 376
- Easter
Cordell 510, 556
Jacqueline Gentry 510, 556
Kristie 510
Tray 510
- Eastman
Rachel 775
- Eastwood
Beverly Kay 469, 901
Susan L. Daniel 901
- Eaton
C.H. 24A
H.D., Rev. 92
- Eberman
Betty 588
Edwin 588
John H. 588
- Ebert
Patrice 711
- Edge
Debra 446
Kimberly Poindexter 723
Malcolm Weatherby 723
W.M., Mrs. 49
- Edings
William 110
- Edmonds
Bobby Lu Winstead 903
C. Eugene 903
Christian Bruce 776
Judith Ann Moore 776
Kimberly 776
Kyle 776
Nathanlyn 776
Walter M. 776
- Edmunds
Bertha 362
- Edwards
Annie 662
Amer 865
April Dawn 593
Carol Perkins 714
Charlie 865
Elizabeth 471
Ella 865
Ella Fayedean 865
Ella Pierce 865
Emmer 865
Fannie Lightfoot 362
Flora Ruth Wilson 593
Florence 865
H.O., Rev. 92
Isham 51A
James 659, 865
James Robert 931
Jim Wash 865
Joe Frank, Jr. 865
John 484, 865
John H. 38A
Joseph Frank 865
L.E., Rev. 52
Lewis Andrews 593
Lewis Parks 593
Lucille 865
Luther 865
Manwell 865
Margaret Campbell 362
Marjorie 865
Marjorie Lee 865
Martha 482
Mary Elizabeth 659
Matthew 71
Nancy Perkins 714
Nettie 865
Nora Howard 865
Pearl 865
Regina Lee Jackson 531
Robert 659
Robert L. 714
Samnil 865
- Ella F. Peed 708
Emily Marie 313
Garnett Long Jefferies 313
Henry Ollie 708
Madeline 15
Martha Belle 708
Martha J. 694
Norma Jean 313
Robert Lewis 313
Roy T. 313
Sylvia Joyce 313
Willie Lee Moore 411
- Elder
Johnny 65
- Elkins
Franklin Delano 671
Lilly Noell 671
Paul 671
Paul Edwin 671
Pearl Lee 671
Ruth Marie 671
Thomas Glynn 671
William Clyde 671
- Ellen
M.H., Rev. 78
- Elliott
Alvis 474
David T. 4
Elsie Gentry 507
Floyd 474
Gwendolyn 918
Henry 474
Inez 474
L.G., Rev. 87, 97
Michael H., Rev. 74
Sarah Denny 674
William M., Rev. 62
- Ellis
Ed, Rev. 73, 96
Elizabeth Rimmer 767
J.A. 56
Stephen 767
- Ellison
John 722
Martha Pleasants 722
- Ellixson
Margaret 943
Elmore
G.H. 101
Lois 689, 850
Marilee 364, 799, 810
- English
Rachel Whitfield 876
Robert Prince 876
- Ennis
Harriet Brown 711
- Enocks
Sarah 721
- Epperson
Alpha 346
John 696
Mary 530, 531
- Epps
Dittrion W. 37
John 69
Mary 37
Nancy Stuart 2A
William 2A
- Exerson
Barbara Newton 555
Frank 555
Melanie Dawn 555
Pamela Cheri 555
Timothy Mark 555
- Ernhardt
Ann 800
Brad 800
Christopher 800
Daniel 800
D.D., Rev. 59
- Sissie 865
Susan Rodgers 714
William Pierce 865
- Efland
Annie Parker 680
Peter 680
- Eggers
Florence 576
- Eggert
Donald 351
Eugene 351
Evelyn Virgie Allen 351
Robert 351
- Eggleston
Jean Love Clayton 437
John 437
Jonsi 437
- Eidson
Barbara Ann 702, 704
John Malcolm 702, 704
John Malcom, Jr. 704
Margaret 838
Margaret Pearce 702, 704
- Eily
Derek Mikoyan 482
Emily Winstead 482, 907
Frederick 482
Henry 482, 907
John 482
Kedrick Nicarlo 482
Martha Edwards 482
- Elder
Johnny 65
- Elkins
Franklin Delano 671
Lilly Noell 671
Paul 671
Paul Edwin 671
Pearl Lee 671
Ruth Marie 671
Thomas Glynn 671
William Clyde 671
- Ellen
M.H., Rev. 78
- Elliott
Alvis 474
David T. 4
Elsie Gentry 507
Floyd 474
Gwendolyn 918
Henry 474
Inez 474
L.G., Rev. 87, 97
Michael H., Rev. 74
Sarah Denny 674
William M., Rev. 62
- Ellis
Ed, Rev. 73, 96
Elizabeth Rimmer 767
J.A. 56
Stephen 767
- Ellison
John 722
Martha Pleasants 722
- Ellixson
Margaret 943
Elmore
G.H. 101
Lois 689, 850
Marilee 364, 799, 810
- English
Rachel Whitfield 876
Robert Prince 876
- Ennis
Harriet Brown 711
- Enocks
Sarah 721
- Epperson
Alpha 346
John 696
Mary 530, 531
- Epps
Dittrion W. 37
John 69
Mary 37
Nancy Stuart 2A
William 2A
- Exerson
Barbara Newton 555
Frank 555
Melanie Dawn 555
Pamela Cheri 555
Timothy Mark 555
- Ernhardt
Ann 800
Brad 800
Christopher 800
Daniel 800
D.D., Rev. 59
- Everette
Joyce 530B
- Everhart
Elaine 800
Herbert 800
Laivora Sally 800
Rebecca 800
Rose 800
Teresea Garrison 800
- Ertel
Elizabeth Wiggins 836
Thomas Henry 836
- Erwin
Clyde 433
John Austin 568
John Richard 568
Julia M. Chappell Moore 433
Mary Austin 562
Richard Arthur 562
- Esbridge
James, Rev. 58, 59
J.D. 498
Mallie Mae 498
Richard 626
- Estes
Alta Jean 680
Bertha Murray 665
J.C. 665
- Estoye
Cesar R. 38A
- Etel
Juliet 632
- Eudailey
Beatrice Crutcher 899
Grace 899
Joshua P. 899
- Evans
Amy Frances 483
Anthony 483
Bessie 656
Betsey 349
Betty 480, 523
Betty Lou Wade 848
Cara 483
Carol Hacker 459
Catherine Hunter 459
Cordie Lee 483, 621
David 458, 483
David, II 483
David Crumpton 459
Diane Frances 880
Dorothy Jean 483
Dovie 483
Elijah 349
Elizabeth Elder 458, 459
Floyd 483
Frances Hall 483
Frankie Sargent 803
Gladys 83
Hattie 734
Hazel 483
Ida Welch 864
Janie Crumpton 458, 459
Jesse James 483
Jessie Yarborough 932
John 480
Josephine 483
Judy 659
Kathleen 483
Kathy 683
Lesbia 862
Lewis 110
Lillie 483
Lonnie 483
Margie 483
Martha 433
Mary Ida 480
Mary J. 840
Minnie 483
Nelia Fannie 480
Ollie Lou 480
Owen 83
Ralph 848
Robert Edwards 683
Robin 683
Ruby V. Oakley 683
Samuel 803
Scottie Wise 428
Susan 483, 683
William 864
William James 458, 459
William James, Jr. 458, 459
Willie Mae Reynolds 483

Calista Jean 937
 Ewell
 John H. 440
 Faison
 Judith 428
 Falkner
 Evelyn Ann 649
 Foy Evelyn Moore 649
 Horace Eugene, Jr. 649
 Horace Eugene, III 649
 Jean Haywood Coghill 649
 Robert Eugene 649
 Farley
 Annie 520
 Jeff 65
 Lee 104
 Farmer
 Ada H. Chappell 433
 Evelyn 914
 George C. 433
 Harriett C. 433
 Lucy 479
 Farrar
 Abraham 484, 584
 Aley 484
 Catherine 584
 DeWhitt C. 484
 Edward 484, 584
 Elizabeth 484
 James 484
 Jane 484
 Jane Spencer 584
 Jean 484
 Jefferson M. 484
 John 484, 584, 585, 804
 Joseph 484
 Martha Parker 484
 Mary 484, 584
 Nancy 484, 584
 Nancy Norwood 484
 Permelia Ferrington 484
 Peter 484, 584
 Rebecca Brewer 484
 Rebecca Foushee 484
 Sabina Sarratt 804
 Sally 484
 Sarah 484, 584, 585
 Sarah Joplin 584
 Susanna 878
 Thomas 484, 584, 585
 Trephana LaForce 484, 584
 William 484, 584
 Faucette
 James Richard 547
 James Richard, Jr. 547
 Jeffrey 547
 Jon 547
 Mary Ellen 547
 Mary L. Hester 547
 Faulkner
 Chris 523
 Georgia 829
 Karen Hall 523
 Lucy 345, 947
 Lucy Willie 345
 Michael 523
 Sarah 411, 412
 Thomas 4
 William M. 4, 8A
 Featherstone
 Bob 12
 Carole Ware 411, 776
 Charles Alden 411
 Charles Brooks 411, 776
 Clara 320
 Edwin 10
 Elizabeth 773
 Hazel V. Brooks 411, 766
 Howard 341
 Jessie Sargon 341
 Katherine Lynn 411, 776
 Lizzie 99
 Louis 320
 Lucy Pass 411
 Mae Elizabeth (Lizzie) 910
 Mary 320
 Mavine D. 341
 Nora Wagstaff 849
 R.J. 13, 62
 R.J., Mrs. 49
 Robert Burns 411, 776
 Robert H. 4
 Robert Newman 8A, 411
 Rube 849
 Sandra Anne 411, 776
 Thomas Preston, Col. 51D,
 910
 Virginia Beard 376
 Yolanda 87
 Fenner
 Lillian 24A
 Ferguson
 Augusta L. 819
 Brad 630
 Edd 37
 John 575
 Judy Ann 424
 Sarah Ann Hunter 575
 Ferrer
 T.J., M.D. 38A
 Ferris
 Duncan 39A
 Fred I.E. 89
 Louise Moore 648
 Few
 Eugene 620
 Field
 Charles Frederick 485
 Clarissa Bird 485
 Clarissa Goodwin 485, 914
 Edith Lee 485
 Eliza Bertha 485
 Harry Arthur 485
 Henry 27, 75, 485
 Rose 485
 Rose Ellen 485
 Sara Ann Elliott 485
 William Edward 485
 Finklea
 John, Rev. 86
 Finlay
 Indiana 930
 Fischer
 Beverly 669
 Fisher
 Donald Christian 462, 486,
 921
 Donald Woody 462, 486,
 921
 Ernest W., 462, 486
 Grace 627
 Mary Howard Crutchfield
 462, 486, 921
 Mary Russell 462, 486, 921
 Mary Susan 462, 486, 921
 Risdon 98
 S.G. 486
 Talmadge Hinkle 486
 Fitch
 Hilda Fay Lowery 621
 James 621
 Linda Fay 621
 Fitts
 Allen 8A
 Fitzgerald
 Ella 838
 J.D., Mrs. 49
 John D. 35, 38A
 Robert G. 38A
 Thomas L. 39A
 Fitzpatrick
 Anderson 598
 Nice Dollarhide 598
 Fleig
 Avery 487
 Cora Solomon 487, 820
 Denise Zirkle 487
 Doug 487
 Frances Stone 487
 Grover Cleveland 487
 Grover Cleveland, Jr. 487
 Jan 487
 Lewis 487
 Mary Fannie 487
 Mary Jones 487
 Mitch 487
 Nancy Whitfield 487
 Raymond 487
 Sue Gaskil 487
 Fleming
 M.D., Rev. 83
 Fletcher
 Barry Lee 531
 Catherine 531
 Deborah Marie 531
 Jo Ann Walker 531
 Lynn 531
 Mary Lynn 531
 Mattie 708
 Flintoff
 Mary Emma 825
 John Fletcher 825
 Mary 824
 Mary M. Pleasant 825
 Flory
 Linda 772
 Flowers
 Irene 82
 Floyd
 Diane Hammann 772
 Eliza Lea Daniel 593, 594
 Jim 593, 594
 John 598, 772
 Mary Lea Long 598
 Fluke
 Clayton 357A
 Molly 357A
 Rachel 357A
 Richard 357A
 Stuart 357A
 Flynn
 Donald M. 901
 Elizabeth Florence 901
 Elizabeth Winstead 901
 Michael Winstead 901
 Foard
 Adeline Wilkerson 488
 Bessie 488
 Brian 488
 Della 488
 Edward 488
 Elbert 488
 Francis 488
 Gaston 488
 George M. 488
 Gustavious 488
 John Pender 488
 Robert Elton 488
 Susan Virginia 488
 Veagon 488
 Fogleman
 Arthur 894
 Bethina Jones 894
 Daisy 894
 Henry 894
 Jewel 894
 Joe 894
 John 894
 Luther 894
 Folkerson
 Abraham 377
 Abram 377
 Dinah 377
 Eleanor 377
 Elizabeth Block 377
 Henry 377
 Sarah Black 377
 William 317
 Foote
 Barry 706
 Derek Sean 706
 Susan Pearce 706
 Forbes
 Joe, Rev. 58
 Ford
 Adeline Wilkerson 893, 894
 Alice 24C
 Alice F. 435
 Anna 893
 Annie 921
 Charles 435
 C.J. 24C
 Della Harless 893, 894
 Dorothy 433
 Edna Simmons 893, 894
 Edwin 893, 894
 Elijah T. 448
 Elizabeth 448, 893
 Francis 893, 894
 Gaston 893, 894
 George M. 893, 894, 945
 Giles Umstead 338
 Gus 893
 John 893, 894
 Margaret 893, 894
 Martha Crews 448
 Martha Wilkerson 893
 Nancy 488
 Rufus Giles 338
 Sarah C.B. 338
 Susan 893, 894
 Susan Virginia 433, 442,
 942
 Zoie 708
 Forsyth
 Carl Winston 38A
 Fosdick
 Helen 553
 Fossett
 Flossie Beard 376
 Foster
 Clarence Jones 581
 James 484
 Jamie 669
 Jo Ann 538
 John A. 823
 Kimberly 40
 Lisbeth 581
 Mace Lemon 581
 Margaret 422
 Marie 776
 Mary 553, 858
 Price 669
 Russell 630
 Sam Freeman Nicks 669
 Susan 669
 Timberlake 581
 William L. 823
 William Lang 581
 William Lang, Jr. 581
 William Lang III 581
 Fountain
 Clara Carrington 489
 Corinna 489
 Griffin 489
 Hilda Hayes 805A
 Jane Woody 489
 Jesse 805A
 Jesse Griffin 489
 John Arthur 38A, 489
 Josephine 489
 Linda 489
 Mary 489
 P.H., Rev. 37, 56
 Priscilla 583
 Robert 489
 Fontaine
 Annie Red 488A
 Celeste 488A
 Ed 488A
 Ella 488A
 James Spottswood 488A
 John Winston 488A
 Lillian Brandon 488A
 Matthew Maury 488A
 Patrick Henry 488A
 Patrick Henry, Jr. 488A
 P.H. 576
 Phillip 488A
 Sarah Aylett 488A
 William Spottswood 488A
 Foushee
 Ada Hughes 490
 Addison 490
 Adnah Campbell 490, 491
 Alex 4, 623A
 Alex Rountree 490
 Alexander R. 490
 Allie 490
 Amanda Kay 491, 707
 Anna 490
 Anna Frances 613
 Annie Williams 490
 A.R. 23A, 39, 51B, 87,
 102, 109, 390
 Bennie Arrington 490
 Bera 492
 Bernice 403
 Bessie Mae Duncan 490
 Bettie 87
 Bettie Wilkerson 490
 Betty 490
 Betty Lois 490
 Betty Frederick 490
 Bonita Gale Cole 504
 Burns 490
 Calviness Banks 707, 904
 Calviness Banks, Jr. 707,
 904
 Calviness Banks III 707, 904
 Carl Thompson 492, 635
 Charlie Lewis 492
 Charles 409
 Christine 492
 Clare Louise 389
 Clarence Anderson 635
 Clarence Howard 490, 635
 Claude Ray 490
 Corena Vaughan 490
 Deborah Rimmer 491, 707
 Derek Scott 504
 Dessie 490
 Doris 96, 492
 Ed 490
 Edna Ruth Monk 635
 Elaine Johnson 707
 Elizabeth 490
 Elizabeth Day 492
 Elizabeth Robertson 490
 Elma 492
 Emery James 831
 Emory 32A
 Floyd Wrenn 490
 Foy 96, 492
 Frances Everleen 490
 Frances Rountree 490
 Gail Solomon 403
 Gay Parker 490
 Geneva Thomas 490
 George 490, 831
 George Campbell 491
 George Thomas 491, 571A
 Geneva Thomas 490
 Gregory Dale 491, 571A
 Grace Shelton 490
 Gregg Walton 504
 Gussie Trotter 490
 Hallie 490
 Harvey 490
 Haywood 490, 491, 492
 Haywood D. 490
 Helen 571A
 Helen H. Day 492
 Helen Elizabeth Pearce 491,
 571A
 Howard 39A
 Howard Alexander 490
 Hugh 490
 H.W., Mrs. 50
 Jacobina Milner 490
 James 490, 492
 James Louis 490
 James R. 490
 James Rountree 613
 Jane Gray 490
 Jason 403
 Jennie Mae 490
 John 490
 John II 490
 John Henry 492
 Kerry Glenn 504
 Kerry Shane 504
 Legrance 490
 Less 490
 Lessie 925
 Lonnie Mae 490
 Lucy Whitt 490, 613
 Lula James 490, 546
 Maggie Jewel 490
 Martha J. Long 490
 Mary Fox 490
 Mary F. Rudd 490
 Mary Pauline 492
 Mary S. Clayton 491, 707
 Mary Wright 490
 Mattie E. Oakley 490
 Mildred Frances 492
 Mildred Lura 490
 Nancy Dean 635
 Nancy Fox 490, 492
 Nannie 490
 Nannie Everleen 490
 Nannie G. Whitt 492
 Nannie Lou 623A
 Nellie Warren 490
 Nina Mae Duncan 490
 Pauline 504
 Pearl 492
 Rainey Wilkerson 490
 Ray 403
 Rebecca Jane 490
 Richard Love 490
 Reginald Frederick 490
 Robert Haywood 490
 Robert Thompson 490
 Robert Thompson, Jr. 490
 Ronald Pearce 491, 571A,
 491
 Ronnie 403
 Rosa Schaub 831
 Ruby Elizabeth 490
 Ruth 492
 Ruth Monk 490
 Ruth Tillman 490
 Ruth T. Newton 490
 Stephen Harry 490
 Stephen Robert 490
 Susan E. Johnson 491
 Susie 490
 Thomas 490
 Tracy Gail 491, 571A
 William Linwood 490
 Willie Lacy 490
 W.L. 39A
 Foust
 Manson, Rev. 52
 Fowler
 Gladys Marie 649
 James 659
 Mary 877
 Winifred Morrow 659
 Fox
 Abednigo 503
 Absalom Harrison 503
 Ann 503

- Anne Catherine 321
Annie 503
Ann Johnson 321
Arch 503
Arch Bradsher 847
Beatrice Strum 503
Bertha Jackson 503
Betty Carol Moore 776
Betty Horner 571A
Bular Benton 627
Carol Rogers 776
Christo 321
Claudine Burris 848
Cleo Patterson 411
David Ashley 776
Dorothy Bowes 711, 712
Ed Younger 321
Eleanor Thomason 711, 712
Erlean Tysdale 711, 712
Fred 321
Fred Hampton 321
Fred Hampton, Jr. 321
George Martin, Jr. 411
Hassell 10
Henry 484, 847
Ivey Schaub 711, 712
Jane Horner 571A
Jerry Hassel 776
John Henry 321
John Henry, Jr. 321
John Younger 321
Joseph Franklin 711, 712
Kate 530B
Larry 847
Larry Bradsher 848
Larry Lee 711, 712
Leslie Carol 776
Lucy Hudgins 321
Mary 321, 490
Mary Ann Marshall 321
Mary Shelton 848
Mary Sue Wade 847
Michael Kevin 622
Mildred 321
Monroe 384
Nancy 490, 492
Nathan 61, 321, 535, 571A
Nathan, Rev. 436
Nathaniel Hassell 776
Rachel Brooks 411
Rebecca 847, 848
Richard Ray 711, 712
Rose Alice Royster 321
Ruby Pulliam 711, 712
Sue Bettie Perkins 711, 712
Talitha 525
Thelma Sallie Woody 321
Vera Virginia 776
Walter 321
William Carlton 711, 712
- Frances
Evelyn 45
Francisco
Darla Jean 480
Franklin
Chesterfield 349
Jefferson 4
Jeff G. 8A
J.R. 51B
Nancy 411, 364
Ruth 914
Temperance Carver 349
- Franzen
Andrea Phillip 802, 803
Douglas Carl 802, 803
Michael Allen 802, 803
Michael Matthew Douglas
802, 803
Phillip Allen 802, 803
- Frazier
Annie Ray Clark 776
Mary 776
- Frederick
Betty 490
Carolyn 530B, 651, 776
Debbie Crofts 776
Elizabeth 490
Elizabeth Lipscomb 824
James Merle 776
Jane 651, 824
John Mark 651, 776
Marshall 651
Mary Jane 776
Merle 651
Mona 441
Stefan Patrick 505
Virginia Carolyn 461, 635
Virginia Moore 651, 776
- Freeland
Betty James Monk 636, 638
James Landon Monk 636,
638
James Rae 636, 638
Lori James 636, 638
Zachery Rae 636, 638
- Freeman
Carl 921
Jenny Woody 921
J.J., Rev. 72
Leah 398
Mathew, Rev. 76
Pearl 398
- Fricks
Sarah Mosely 584
- Frink
Andrew Gold 424
Benjamin Jackson 424
Bessie Stover 424
Betty Jean 424
Carol Stover 424
Jane Elizabeth Grissett 424
- Fritts
Robert E. 79
- Frye
Beulah 925
Gloria Audrey 531
- Fulcher
Aaron Earl 573
Alsey Archdeacon 495
Anderson 4, 493, 494, 495,
573
Annie Sims 495
Ann Walters 493, 494, 495
Arrelia 493
Beatrice Love 494
Bee Bee 593
Bettie Bradsher 99, 494,
800
Betsy Gregory 493, 495
Burgess 493, 495
Clemmon 495
Dicey Lea 495
Douglas 495
Ed 493
Eliza 356, 493, 878
Eliza Ann 495
Eliza Talley 495
Elizabeth 593
Elizabeth C. Holsomback
493, 495
Elizabeth Cox 495
Elizabeth Grinstead 495
Elizabeth Lavinia 494
Elizabeth McGhee 593
Fanny Harris 495
Frances 593
Frances Pauline 494
George 495
George C. 495
Henry 495
James 495
John N. 493, 495
Josiah 493
June Glass Baldwin 494
Lee Eric 356
Levi 878
Lorenza 495
Margaret 593
Margaret Louise 494
Martin 495
Mary 495
Mary Ann 494, 593
Mary Ann Owen 493, 495
Mary Belle 494, 593
Mary Clibern 495
Mary Elizabeth 493
Mary Gregory 495
Mary Jane Harris 493, 495
Nancy 493, 495
Nancy Atwell 495
Obediah 99, 493, 494, 495,
593
Polly Gregory 495
Robert Baldwin 494
Ruth 99
Ruth Pearl 494, 593
Sam 593
Samuel 494
Sarah 495
Sarah Jane Clayton 495
Sudie Fuller 593
Susan Coleman Fuller 494
Susie Grogan 494
Terrill 495
Terry 495
Vicki M. Carroway 356
Wayne 356
- W.D., Jr. 494
William 495
William, Jr. 495
William Dow 494, 573
William Dow, Jr. 494
William Dow III 494, 573
Zachariah 493
- Fuller
Abraham 802
Ann 530, 776
Fannie B. 420
Jackie 754
Jim 322
Junius 38A
Margaret Eliza 601
Martha 322
Mary Sergent 802
Robert E., Rev. 69
Rebecca 34
Sally 396
Susan 686
Susan Coleman 494
William 73
William A., Rev. 835
William H. 835
- Fulmer
Andora 838
David 838
Linda 665
Myrtle Timberlake 838
- Fulton
Joan Lyla Johannan 751,
766
Katharine S. Reade 751
Pamela Price 751, 766
Patrice 751, 766
Reade 751, 766
William Reade 766, 751
- Funderbunk
J.F., Rev. 56, 76
- Fuquay
Pauline 928
- Fugerson
Zena 523
- Futrell
Ashley Brown 411
Ashley Brown, Jr. 411
Rachel Brooks Fox 411
- Gaddy
Bobbie Anne Brooks Singles
411
James G. 411
- Gaines
Edward 98
- Gallaughier
Betsy 807
Elizabeth 598
Sarah Dollarhide 598
William 598
- Galloway
Mark 39A
- Gambrell
Mary Elizabeth 462, 497
- Gann
Frances Ellie 628
Rebecca Pass 628
- Garbor
Paul N., Rev. 59, 74
- Gardner
Bertha 930
Frank K.N. 8A
Jimmie Wheeley 868
- Gardnet
Cornelia Peace 700
Melvin R. 700
- Garner
Anna Hester 549, 561
J. Arnold 549, 561
- Garnett
Charlene Bullock 415
John Bullock 415
Virginia Lamberth 415
- Garrard
Edna H. Barton Carver 635
Fletcher 635
Martha Annie 75
Nancy 635
- Garrett
Addie Bet Ashley 496
Allie Maria 662
Bellie Bradsher 388
Bera 831
Bettie 42
Charity A. 39
Charles Copeland 496
Charlie 566
Charlie Hoke 496
Copeland 43A
Elizabeth Myrtle 496
- Evie Green 496
Fannie Sue 496, 682
Gertrude Mooney 496
Gracie Mae 496
Harriett Ann 59
Herman Hillman 496
Herman Hillman, Jr. 496
Iola James 496
James Thomas 496
Janie Moore 706
Jennie Moore 702
Julia 55
Lena 493, 905
Lillian Bowden 496
Lizzie Riley 496
Logan 831
Lucy Blanche 496
Lucy J. 59
Lucy K. 58
Lucy King Riley 496
Lucy Riley 566
Mabel Garrett 496
Margaret Hilna 496
Mariah Allen 496
Mariah Elizabeth Tilley 496
Mark 491
Meleus Peoria 496
M.H. 59
Nathaniel Bunyan 496
Phoebe Ann Hicks 566
Roxie 55
Sally Suit 564
Samuel 110
Sarah 388, 390, 394
Sarah J. 59
Stephen 42, 73, 388, 836
Stephen H. 59
Stephen Jones 496
Stephen Radford 566
Viola Jones 496
Virginia 461, 530B
William 38A
- Garrison
Barbara Ann Bingham 462,
499
Carolyn Marie 462, 497
Elizabeth Ann 462, 499
Eliza Kelly Ely 500
Elkaner Pennington 500
Evelyn Woody Crutchfield
462, 463, 500, 921
Glen E. 497, 498, 500
Jane Elizabeth 462, 497
Mallie Mae Eskridge 497,
498, 499
Mary Elizabeth Gambrell 497
Paul L. 462, 498, 499, 500
Paul Leslie, Jr. 462, 499
Roy Charles 462, 497, 498,
499, 500
Roy Charles II 462, 499
Teresea 800
- Garrist
Frank 378
- Gates
Ann 411
Charles Brooks 411, 501,
502
Charles Brooks, Jr. 411
Christobel Ruth 411, 501,
502
Clara Lee 680
Dallas 428
Elisha 495
Griffin 502
Jack Elbert 411, 501, 502
Jack Robert 501
Jane 411
Karen 411
Karen Hood 501
Margaret 702
Margaret Jane 838
Nancy Gray 502
Nola Ashby 354, 355
Robert (Bob) 411
Robert H. 411
Robert Henry 411, 501, 502
Robert Henry, Jr. 411
Rosalie Prince 411, 501
Ruth Brooks 411, 501, 502
Sarah Fulcher 495
Thomas 354, 355
Willie M. Barger 411, 502
- Gatewood
Mary Lee Florence 669
Tina 446
- Gemmil
Alan Mark 540
Edward Alan 540
- Letitia Harris 540
William Mark 540
William Rollins 540
- Gentry
Abednego 508, 512
Abednego II 512
Abednego Francis 433
Ab H. 506
Abner 512
Abner C. 99A
Absolom 508
Absolom Harrison 818
A.C. 51B, 51E
Addie Mae 504, 511
Agnes Denise 942
Alfred 53, 708
Alfred, Mrs. 47
Alice Green 510
Alice Youngblood 510
Allen 508, 512
Allen A. 433
Allison Tylor 510
Alvah Bernice 433
Amelia Jane 656
Angela Faye Bowes 508
Annie Belle 387, 506
Ann Liza 511
Arthur Nelson 504
Aubrey Watkins 511
Barbara Ann 509, 510
Barry Dean 504
Beatrice 827
Bedney 512
Bedney Francis 509
Belinda Gay 431
Belvin Robert 708
Belvin Robert, Jr. 708
Berle 827
Berley B. 348
Berly, Mrs. 47
Bertha Hubbard 504
Betty Lou 435, 635
Beulah Frye 433
B.F. 56
B.J. 435
Bird 512
Bonnie Wright 506
Bradsher 506
Brandon Michael 508
Brandon Thomas 399
Brenda Ashley 510
Brenda Gay Brandon 508
Brenda Joyce 934
Bruce Rogers 708
Bryon 510
Bular Benton 387, 506
Candie Machel 531
Carey Tinsley 387
Carmen 510
Carolyn Jones 581
Catherine Ann 510
Catherine Reade 383
Charles A. 492
Charles Michael 492, 504
Charlie Augusta 504, 511
Christopher Chadwick 510
Clara Gertrude 509
Clara Jane 509, 510
Clyde Pleasant 509, 510
Clyde Pleasant, Jr. 509,
510, 511
Connie Cash 510
Cornelia Boman 383
Craig 510
Daisy Allene 433
Daisey Gertrude Yarborough
934
David 510
David Butle 508
David Tinsley 387, 505, 627
Dawn 807
Deborah Denise Chandler
399
Debra Shryl Clack 508
Dennis Fleetwood 387, 509
Donald 509, 510
Donna 684
Dora Slaughter 433
Dora Tuck 387, 505
Dorothy 505, 509
Eddie 53, 506, 708
Eddie Thomas 503

Edna 506
Edna Howard 509
Edna Lumpkin 433
Ed T. 506
Elizabeth 508
Elizabeth Adcock 503
Elizabeth F. Hamlin 433
Elizabeth Melton 505, 507
Elizabeth Morton 503, 508, 511
Ella 503, 506
Elsie 507
Elsie Mae 505
Emily Lee Cook 508
Emory 509
Esther 512
Etta Wilkerson 511, 827
Eugenia Whitt 512
Evona Campbell 503
Fannie Ramsey 512
Felicia May 504
Feli Spurgeon 505
Frances 433, 512
Frances Mae 711, 712
Frances Ramsey 433, 503, 508
Frank 556
Frankie 510
Franklin 509
Fred 506
Gail 357A, 509, 510A, 816
Gean Hayes 512
George 532, 836
George, Jr. 510
George Madrid 510
George N. 942
George Norman 511
George Wallace 942
George Wallace, Jr. 942
George Wesley 35, 38A, 383
George Wesley, Jr. 38A, 383
George Wesley III 383
Georgye Lea 383
Gertrude 503
Gertrude Owens 77, 683
Giles 503
Gladys Reynolds 506
Grace Carol 504
Grady Randolph 934
Grady Watkins 934
Gregg 807
Gustavia Burch 504, 511
Gustavia Clark 504
Guthrie Perkins 508
G.W. 37, 105
Harriet Jones 508
Hattie Belle 504, 511
Hattie Sue Young 511, 901
Hazel Odell 387, 505
Helen Cushua 506
Helen Guill 504
Herman Augustus 508
Herman Augustus, Jr. 508
Howard Carlton 505, 509, 942
Hubert Augustus 508
Huel 51B
Hughie 503
Hughie Michael 508
Huldah 506
Ida Margaret Tingen 503
Ira 686
Irwin Chase 511
Isabell 503
Isabel Smith 506
Isaiah 503, 505
Jackie 509, 510
Jackie Ray 934
Jacqueline 556
James 512
James Alfred, Jr. 632
James Andrew 399
James E. 807
James H. 8A
James Larkin 433, 509, 510
James Larkin II 509, 510
James Watkins 934
James Whitt 512
Jane 686
Janice Gyrder 656
Janie Terry 945
Janie Thomas 663
Jeffrey Louis 492, 504
Jeffrey Scott 508
Jennifer Lee 508
Jennifer Renee 504
Jeremy 510
Jerry 509, 510
Jesse Clem 503
Jessie McKinsey 503
Jimmy Joe 431
J.L. 51B, 56
Joe 431
John Abner 511
John Andrew 503
John H. 4
John Harrison 508
John Hensley 503, 511
John Larkin 504, 511
John Monroe (Pete) 531
Joyce Ann Chambers 431
Joyce A. Williamson 508
Joyce Munday 662
Judith Bomen 35, 383
Julia 509, 510
Julie Michelle 508
Karl Ray 509, 510
Katie 506
Katie Vaughn 431
Kendall 509, 510
Kendall Francis, Jr. 509, 510
Kenneth 509, 510, 556
Kimberly 510
Kim Lynette 934
Kristie 510
Larry Kyle 504
Larry Wayne 492, 504
Laylage L. 509, 510
Lelia Carol 711, 712
Lelia Chandler 433
Lelia Renee 708
Lena Catherine Scott 383
Leslie 510
Lillian Huffman 506
Lillie Mae 69
Lillie Morris 656
Linda Carter 510
Linda Darnell Clayton 399
Linda Diane 504
Lisa Helene 504
Lois Clyde 433
Lonnie Frances 503, 720, 818
Lorena Frances 387, 505
Lorena Thomas 725
Lucas Guthrie 508
Lucious 387, 505
Lucy Hayes 512
Lucy Perkins 503, 508
Lynn 421
Mabel Esther 925
Mabel Whitt 503
Maggie Malone 511
Margie Dickerson 504
Marie 505
Marion Bennie 504
Marion Butler 511
Mark 509, 510
Mark, Jr. 509, 510
Martha 88
Martha Ann 582
Martha Frances 433
Mary 433, 506, 509, 512
Mary Annie 433
Mary Betty 503
Mary Frances Beaver 505
Mary Kathryn 399
Mary Martin 509
Mary Pauline 492
Mary Ruth Moore 399
Mary Sophronia 433
Marvin Doyle 934
Maude 509
Maude Chapel 511
Maynard 503
Meeker 510
Melinda Neil 656
Melissa 510
Melville 503
Melvine V. 942
Meshack 508, 593
Michael Kevin 510
Minnie 509, 510
Minnie McGregor 506
Minnie Selmer 511
Mollie Bett 511
Mollie B. Parham 511, 649
Mollie Burch 506
Mollie Frances 656
Mollie Frances Burch 503, 508
Mollie Wilburn 503, 508
Nancy Bradsher 508, 509, 510, 556
Nancy Cox 510
Nancy Jean 373
Nancy Jo 509, 510, 556
Nancy L. 942
Nannie Dwight 837
Nannie Kate 925
Nannie Lou 467A
Nannie Margaret 433
Nannie Wade 35
Nellie Humphries 505
Ninnie Mar 505
Nonnie Wrenn 503
Obednego Francis 504
Odella Mae Perkins 711, 712
Onslow 435
Otis 503
Patricia Ann Satterfield 807
Patricia Martin 375
Patricia Martin Shotwell 373, 504
Patsy 531
Patsy Dean 711, 712
Paula Lynn 817
Pauline Blalock 383
Pauline Foushee 504
Polly 508
Rachael 510
Radford 503
Ray Vincent 399
Reeda Diane 708
Rena Gylstra 510
Robert 823
Robert, Mrs. 47
Robert A. 53, 503, 504
Robert Archie 399
Robert Austin 399
Robert Austin, Jr. 399
Robert Brooks 383
Robert Harvey 433
Robert William 53, 656
Robin Lynn 508
Roger 506
Rosa 510
Rosa Bess Buchanan 433
Rose O'Briant 503, 506, 508
Rose Marie 510
Roxanna 509, 510
Roxie Buchanan 511
Roy Allen 505, 507
Rull 512
Russell Morgan 508
Ruth 512
Ruth Crutchfield 942
Ruth Elaine 942
Sally 508
Sam 503
Sarah 827
Sarah Frances 708
Sarah Link 512
Shadrack 433, 508, 512
Sharon Diane Duncan 399
Sharon Woody Rogers 399
Shirley 686, 947
Shirley Diane 510
Shirley Gray 505
Shirley Stephens 942
Simon 85, 508, 512
S.P. 51A
Stella Gentry 467A, 708
Stephanie Denise 399
Stephen Pleasant 512
Stephen Wayne 508
Steve Carlton 507
Steve Rickie 373, 504
Steve Rickie, Jr. 373
Sue Rhodes 708
Susan Walker 531
Susanna 512
Susanne Davis 433, 508
Talmadge 503
Thelma 53
Thelma Rogers 503
Theodocia K. 433
Theo Rebecca 827
Theron Abednego 433
Thomas 512
Thomas Archie 399
Thomas O. 53, 566
Timothy Perkins 508
Timothy Perkins II 508
Tina Marie 510
Tom 60
Viola Virginia 433
Wade 508, 556
Wade Buchanan 509, 510
Walter, Rev. 76
Walter Francis 711, 712
Walter Lee 94, 711, 712
Wesley Reade 383
W.H. 51B
William 79
William David 509, 510, 511
William Francis 433
William Nelson 373
William Rull 512
William Thomas 384
Willie D. 649
Zachary Taylor 35, 433
Geoghegan
Bettie E. 826
Gerber
Don 849
Don, Jr. 849
Mike 849
Neil Wagstaff 849
Terry 849
Gerse
Donald 623
Gibbons
H.H., Rev. 53, 62, 73
Gibson
Ella Gentry 506
Irene 417
Martha 530B
Mary 561
Susan Hester 552
A.T. 506
William H. 552
William T. 99A
Gilbert
Alpha Daniel 362
Henry P. 362
Kay 849
Giles
M.D., Rev. 53, 58, 59, 67, 79
F.F. 52
W.A., Rev. 67, 79
Woodrow, Rev. 67
Gill
Lucy 377
Gilliam
Cleo 534
Delores Woods 916
Jane Henry 362
Gilliland
Christine Hall 525
George 525
Gilllin
Peninah 598
Gillis
Barbara Fay 431
Gladys 474
Jane C. Norris 492
Jewel Perkins 431
J.T., Rev. 73
Kathlene 474
Keene 941
L.M., Mrs. 47
Patsy 378
Roger 474
Sarah Lewis 661
Waylon W. 431
Gillispie
Emma 362
Gillmore
Anna 801
Given
Ludy Joplin 585
Gladden
Elizabeth 706
Elizabeth Banks 702
Glaser
Harry 38A
Glasscock
Esther 387, 505
Ruth 823
Wanda 770, 776
Gleaves
R. Taylor 39
Glenn
Catherine Pleasants 515
Elizabeth 515
Elizabeth Frances Lunsford 514
E.S., Mrs. 8A
Essie 513, 514
Faye Mooney 513
Frances Barnette 514
Frances Trotter 364
Frances Williams Graham 513
Ira Thomas 364, 513, 514
Jimmie 514
John 515
John W. 364, 513
Johnnie 514
Katherine Pleasants 722
Louise Bigger 514
Mabel 514
Mary 514, 928
Mavin Crowder 514
Minnie 373, 514
Myrtle 514, 535
Patrick M. 584
Pattie 515
Ruby Vick 514
Samuel P. 51A
Stephen 10, 364, 514
Stephen, Mrs. 43A
Stephen Willis 513, 514
Thomas 514
Thomas K. 513, 722
Glispie
R.J. 71
Glystra
Rena 510
Godwin
Sarah 737
Goins
Henrietta 52
Gold
Joseph 73
P.B. 88
Gooch
Edith Anderson 764
Evelyn 876
J.H. 63
Judith Andrews 737, 741, 761
Lively Walker 641
Good
Harris 421
Lonnie 421
Susan B. Harris 421
Goode
Carol 87, 534
Irene 383
W.E.
Goodman
Christina 439
Joseph 630
Goodnight
Mary Margaret 706
Goodwin
Anita 356
Anne Munday Cozart 662
Barbara 356
Hugh 354
Hugh Edward 355, 356
Joe L. 662
Joyce 356
Kenneth 356
Mary Watkins Baird 362
Maude Ashley Parker 354
Maudella 356
Maud Lea 356
Otis Ashby 356
Priscilla 356
Russell McClyde 362
Starr 356
Virginia Parker 356
Gordon
Alexander 8A, 368
Anna Maureen 556
E.G. 51D
Elizabeth Calhoun Graves 17, 372
Henry Alexander 368
Ida Frances 368
J.H., Rev. 78
Jim, Rev. 86
Joseph Lee 556
Linda Lee Carraway 556
Mary Susan 368, 372
Richard 17, 372
Richard Elam 8A, 368
Susanne Johnson 368
Thomas J. 556
Thomas, M.D. 362
Gorham
Charles 551
Gail 551
Jane 551
Mark 551
Phillip 551
Sarah Jane Hester 551
Goslin
Penepope 758
Goss
John 350
Marion Ollie 934
Patsy Ann Yarborough 934
Randy Frances 934
Rhonda Ann 934
Rodney Marion 934
Gottko
Anna 578
John 578

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- Julia 578
- ould
- Allena Robinson 601
- Edwin Allen 601
- Edwin Allen, Jr. 601
- Ellouise Allen 601
- George Merry 601
- Grant Sinclair 601
- Gretchen Christie 601
- Guinivere Margaret 601
- John Robinson 601
- Lynn Lavintono 601
- Robert Murrell 601
- Rose Moorman 601
- Virgil Lee 601
- owey
- Emmitt P. 688
- Susie Maggie Painter 688
- rafton
- Ernestine 34
- raham
- Armstead 870
- Frances Williams 513
- Joe, M.D. 35
- Lelia Viola 560
- Ursula Whitehead 450, 870
- rant
- Ainsley 566
- Carol 530B
- Corinne L. Harris 530B
- Effie Azilee 566
- Freeman Agustus, Jr. 530B
- Freeman Agustus III 530B
- Geneva Triplett 423
- James Neely 423
- Martha Jane White 423
- Mary Elise 423
- Mattie Pearl 423
- rantham
- Bryon 766
- Georgie Marie 766
- Polly Ann Collett 766
- rasser
- Harry 776
- Lisa Ann 776
- Margaret Elizabeth 776
- Mary Patricia Moore 776
- ravely
- Marion King 642
- Nellie 766
- Nellie B. Montague 642, 770
- raves
- A.F. 65
- Ann Carter 825
- Barzillia 823
- Brenda Clayton 451
- Elizabeth Calhoun 368, 372
- Garland Lee 51G
- Helen 80, 99
- Henry Lewis 368
- Jesse D. 368
- John 1
- Leah 83
- Mary B. Dickens 368
- Ralph Henry 368
- Roger 613
- ravitt
- Georgetta Yarborough 932
- Hattie Maud 480, 523
- Lucy 714, 925, 942
- Martha Anna 384
- ravitte
- Avonia Anne 693
- Brenda 868
- Douglas Lee 563
- Ella Sue 85
- Jack Daniel 563
- Jack Daniel, Jr. 563
- Molly 563
- Ollie 563
- Pamela Elaine Whitlow 563
- Patti Elaine Hagood 563
- Ralph Hester 693
- Retha Catherine Hicks 563
- Ruth Parham 693
- Sarah 890
- W.A., Jr. 51B
- ray
- Barlazai 63
- Jane 340
- John 736
- Myrtice 403
- Norma Jean Breeze 403
- Tammy 403
- Teresa 403
- Tim 403
- William J. 8A
- reaves
- Charles L. 374
- Green
- Alice 510
- Alpha 362
- Amy Gravitt 461
- Beverly 437
- C.A. (Gus) 516
- Calvin 29
- Christine Holloman 531
- Deborah Withrow 516
- Dorothy Wheeley 868
- Edward W. 461
- Eleana Wilburn 452
- Gail Gentry 516
- George 400
- Glenn Howard 452
- Glenn Howard, Jr. 452
- Hannah Caroline 452
- Jacqueline 829
- Jennifer Robins 452
- J.W. 51D, 51H, 626
- James Willis 516
- James Willis, Jr. 516
- James William 696
- Janie 603
- John Anderson 516
- Johnny 516
- John Ruffin 23A
- Laura Humphries 516
- Laura Sutphin 516
- Lewis 603
- Lucile Anderson 516
- Lucy 464
- Lula Wilkerson 894
- Major 51A
- Marlena Irvin 516
- Martha Pointer 464
- Mary 460
- P.E., Rev. 72
- Ross 531
- Samuel Brooks 464, 516
- Virginia 549
- William 516, 603, 894
- William Wilson 516
- Greene
- Beverly 811
- Greenfield
- Evelyn Barbara Whitlow 593, 879
- Milton 593, 879
- Greenwood
- Brenda L. 47
- Greeson
- James Boyd 897
- Gregory
- Bernard 461, 530B
- Betsy 495
- Charles 495
- Delores 869
- Elaine Pamela 461
- Mary 495
- Naomi Stokes 104
- Pam 530B
- Polly 495
- Rose Crumpton 461, 530B
- Susan Jane Whitefield 875
- William 875
- Grehan
- Margaret Effa 462, 463
- Gretter
- M.C. 576
- Susan Humphries 576
- Griffin
- Addie Purser Rushing 593
- C. E., Rev. 65
- Denise Suzanne 593
- Elisha W. 593
- Flora Addie 387, 593
- Gene C. 593
- Helen 357A
- James 593
- John 593
- Jonathan 357A
- Julian 357A
- Katherine Elaine 593
- Kathryn 357A
- Kay 568
- Kimberly Annette 593
- Louise 593
- Luther Sylvanus David 593
- Maniza Adaline Purser 593
- Mary Jane 598
- Mary Jane Baucome 593
- Paul Elisha 397, 593
- Philadelphia Tariton Purser 593
- R.B. 37, 99A
- R. B., Mrs. 49
- Rebecca 357A
- Richard Sylvanus 73, 593
- Ruth Bradsher 593
- Ruth Pearl Bradsher 593
- Wesley 439
- Griffis
- Charles Phillip 480
- Daniela 480
- Julia Ann 480
- Kyle LeGrande 480
- Robert LeGrande 480
- Sherrill Dunevant 480
- Griffith
- J.R., Rev. 53, 73
- Lillie 364
- Walton 29
- Grimes
- John H. 38A
- Grineway
- Henry 349
- Levinia Carver 349
- Grinstead
- Adison 4
- Albert 868
- Alice Whitlock 517
- Annie Wrenn 517
- Baxter 517
- Betty 868
- Charles Chesley 517
- Dottie Love 868
- Elizabeth 495
- Emma 720
- Ester 868
- Eva Clayton 517
- Evelyn 868
- Harold Pasco 517
- Jennie Lou 868
- Julia Frances 517
- Kay Pleasant 868
- Lawrence 868
- Lillian 868
- Mack 868
- Martha Jeanette 517
- Melba 571A
- Melba Wilma 517
- Nell Dean 868
- Semora 620
- T.B. 517
- Trojan Baxter 517
- Viola Allison 868
- Griswold
- R.W. 440
- Groff
- Dora 472
- Grogan
- Elizabeth Audrene 384
- Susie 494
- Groves
- Amy Sharon 749
- Barbara Gaile 656
- Brenda 656
- Charles Jefferson 749
- Donna Jay 656
- Erick 357A
- Evelyn Jean 656
- Jane 357A
- Jerry Wayne 656
- John A. 659
- Julia 357A
- Laura 357A
- Randall 357A
- Ronnie 656
- Rosa Lee Morris 656
- Sarah M. Morrow 659
- Sharon Dale 749
- Susan 357A
- Wilbur James Carol 656
- Grow
- Ralph, Rev. 436
- Grubbs
- Missouri 398
- Grudger
- Thelma Woods Adams 914
- Troy C. 914
- Gruff
- M.R., Mrs. 362
- Guettner
- Clair Ann 587
- Guffy
- Evelyn Jones 581
- Gwendolyn Jackson 581
- Joseph C. 581
- Limira Ritt 581
- Mary Ellen 581
- Guill
- Jay 629
- Helen 504
- Gulley
- Charlene Renee 358
- Josephine Bailey Wilkerson 358
- Mary Joe 358
- William Arthur 358
- Gunn
- Allie 777
- Gunnel
- Susan 549, 561
- Gunnoe
- M. Margie 355
- Gunter
- Evelyn 531
- Thomas 26
- Gupton
- Addie Dockery 828
- Cara 828
- Davis 828
- Hayward 828
- Horace 828
- Ida 828
- Mary 926
- Mary 826
- Nannie 828
- Percy 828
- Sally 828
- Worth 828
- Guy
- Ruth Timberlake 838
- Gwinn
- Cora 99
- Frances 423
- Hafey
- William J., Rev. 90
- Hafor
- Suzanne 568
- Hacker
- Carol 459
- Hagood
- Joyce McCluskey 563
- Patti Elaine 563
- William H. 563
- Hailey
- Betsy Monk 459
- Isaac 459
- James 459
- J.R., Rev. 62, 73, 83, 96
- Polly 459
- Winna Monk 459
- Haines
- Howard N. 53
- Hair
- Billy L. 523
- Gail 523
- Linda 523
- Lisa 523
- Lydia Hall 523
- Haire
- Jerry 848
- Rebecca Fox 848
- Hairfield
- C.A., Rev. 55
- Hale
- Anne Elizabeth Brown 413
- Edwin S.T., Rev. 89
- Fannie Whitehead 450
- Henry Ewing IV 413
- Moab 870
- Ruth 357A
- Hall
- Addie Garnett Jones 521
- Addie Newton 480, 523, 888
- Adreanna 357A
- A.N. 98
- Angie 523
- Alma Nola 520, 526
- Andrew N. 92A, 520, 526
- Andrew Cooper 526
- Annie Farley 520
- Ara 620
- Archie 525
- Barbara Ann 514
- Barbara Jean Terry 411, 776
- Barbara Marian 423
- Betty 480, 523
- Buddy 26
- Caroline 92A
- Caroline Brooks 576
- Carolyn 523
- Catherine 868
- Charlie Albert 524
- Chestina 526
- Christine 525
- Clarence Aubrey 524
- Claude Tipp 99A, 520, 521, 526
- Claude T., Jr. 521, 522
- Clifford 521, 522, 523
- Cooper Andrew 39A, 520
- David 523
- Deborah 523
- Delilia Belle 480, 523
- Delores Wilson 524
- Donald Keith 524
- Donna Faye Moore 649
- Doris Mae 526
- Durham 92A, 520, 526
- Edith A. Atkinson 423
- Eleanor Inez 524
- Elise Moore 520
- Emma Elizabeth 480, 523
- Ethel Gertrude Allison 868
- Fannie Raines 480, 523
- Frances 483
- Francis Wayne 423
- Frank 868
- Franklin Carlyle 524
- George Sidney 480, 523
- Gladys 868
- Hattie Maude Gravitt 480, 523
- Helen 520
- Huldah 521
- Huldah Jones 522
- Irene 521
- Irene Carver 480, 523
- Isabelle Dunevant 478
- Ivee 521
- J.D. 571A
- Jack Homer 520, 526
- Jacqueline Ann 776
- James 523
- James Gaither 480
- Janice Camiv 523
- Janie Olivia 523
- Jerry 868
- J.J. 98, 451
- Joe 868
- John 51A, 434, 521
- John Albert 480, 523
- John Cooper 520
- John Dallas 524
- John Locksley 522
- Jonathan 386
- Joseph Hillman 520, 526
- Joseph W. 92A
- Josephine 524
- Joyce 523
- Judith 446
- Karen 523
- Katie Sue 524
- Keith 523
- Kimberly Anne 524
- Kimberly Reade 758
- Laura Sackett 758
- Leona 523, 942
- Linda 523
- Linda Mae Neatherly 868
- Lorenze 521
- Louise 391, 520
- Lucy Erwin 534, 634, 635
- Lula Ball 480, 523
- Lydia 480, 523
- Madeline 521
- Madeline Elaine 522
- Margaret Anne 526
- Marie Harris 522
- Marion Bailey 526
- Marion Jefferson 837
- Mary Beth 524
- Mary Brooks 35
- Mary Jane Harris 480, 523
- Matthew Joel Fry 649
- Maxine 319, 868
- Melba Marshall 523
- Michael 357A
- Mindy Webster 523
- Moses Hillman 521
- Musette 526
- Nancy 521, 631
- Nancy (Ninnie) Jones 520
- Nancy Mae 522
- Nannie 92A
- Nannie Bett 520, 526
- Nannie Lou 480, 523
- Nason Matt 525
- Nason Richard 521
- Nealie Fannie Barts 480, 523
- Newton Lois 523
- Ninnie Jones 526
- Norman Curtis 38A, 524
- Odessa 521
- Patricia 523
- Patricia R. Price 758

Patsy Horner 566
 Phillip Janson 411, 776
 R. C. 51D
 Richard Atkinson 423
 Rita Frances 531
 Robert Leslie 326, 520
 Rocky Monroe 649
 Ronald 868
 Ruth Jane 526
 Ruth Redfern 520
 Ryan 523
 Sallie Blanche Puryear 521
 Sarah Elizabeth 524
 Sarah Jane Dunevant 480
 Shirley 868
 Talitha 521
 Theresa 521
 Tracey 523
 Veronica 524
 Weldon T. 480, 523
 Wendell 758
 W.G., Rev. 71
 William 357A
 William Bethel 480, 523
 William Huel 520, 526
 William Joseph 526
 Zena Furgerson 480, 523
 Halliburton
 Absolom 528
 Allen 528
 Amey Humphries 527
 Benjamin 528
 Catherine Holly Peyton 527
 Charles 527
 Cynthia McMurray 527
 David 527
 David the Hunter 527
 Frances Turner 527
 Francis 528
 John 527, 528
 John Alexander 527
 Lucy Reynolds 527
 Margaret 527
 Martha Rogers 527
 Martha Tinsley 528
 Martin 527
 Mary 528
 Milburn Monroe 528
 Mims 528
 Myrtle 527
 Nancy Dawson 528
 Polly 528
 Reuben Pickett 527
 Richard 528
 Robert 528
 Sally 528
 Sally Pool 528
 Thomas 527, 893, 894
 Thomas White 527
 Tinsley 528
 William 527
 Hamann
 Hans Kermit 398
 Kathleen Tillman 398
 Kristin Lea 398
 Hambrick
 Bettie Hester 568
 Clancy 362
 Daisy 620
 Danella 362
 Huldah 648, 807
 Huldah Thompson 568
 John Jackson 568
 John W. 362
 Josephine Bonniwell 568
 Josephine Lyerly 568
 Margaret Hunter 575
 Mary Hester 568
 Mary Stephens 568
 Nancy C. Stevens 362
 Richard Booker 575
 Robert 38A
 Robert Theodore 568
 Robert Theodore II 568
 Robert Theodore III 568
 Suzanne Hafor 568
 William Riley 568
 W.R. 44, 51D
 W.R., Mrs. 74
 Hamilin
 Cornelia Ann 474
 Linda Cobb 411
 Mary Frances 474
 Hamilton
 Keith 635
 Patricia Carver Barnette 635
 Robert E., Rev. 89
 Thomas, Rev. 75
 Hamlen
 Prudence 349
 Hamlett
 Angela 322
 Barbara Stanfield 322
 Carolyn Massey 453
 Dorothy Smith 437
 Earl 322
 Elizabeth 411, 437
 Elizabeth Jane Clayton 437
 Elsie Neatherly 868
 Freddie 322
 Gladys 892
 James 451, 453
 James Edward 451, 453
 James Jeffrey 453
 Jesse W. 4
 Jewel Cook 437
 John W. 8A, 429
 J.W. 38A, 436
 Lucy Chambers 429
 Marcus 411
 Mark 437
 Mary Catherine 102A, 629
 Melissa 437
 Michael 437
 Michael, Jr. 437
 Neal 437
 Nell L. Crumpton 451, 453
 Robert Crumpton 451, 453
 Thomas M. 4
 Virginia Lanier 453
 Walter 437
 William J. 450
 Hamlin
 Arch 96
 Bettie 81
 Chesley 8A, 51D
 Elbert Felton 531
 Elizabeth (Betty) 433
 Esther D. Harris 531
 Hannah 349
 Ida 81
 James D. 605
 John 927
 John R. 438
 John Ruffin 433
 Lance Farnsworth 531
 Leatha Ann 922, 927
 Lee Ann Farnsworth 531
 Leon 99A
 Leon Felton 531
 L. Odell 427
 Loren Felton 531
 Lynell Farrah 531
 Martha F. Clayton 433, 438
 Mary Eglantine Long 605
 Nathaniel 74
 Hammann
 Diane 772
 Louis J. 772
 Lucille P. Rogers 772
 Mary Margaret 772
 Rebecca 772
 Sandra Ruth 772
 Tricia Lee 772
 Hamn
 Betty Louise Neatherly 868
 Bill 868
 Hampton
 Margaret A. Hines 419
 Hancock
 Elizabeth Brown 687
 Jimmy, Rev. 76
 Handy
 John L. 685
 Hanna
 John 911
 Roberta 911
 Roberta Winstead 439
 Hannum
 Rebecca Sargent 803
 Hardeman
 Anna 450
 Charles 870
 Elizabeth Whitehead 450
 Patsy 450
 Harden
 Amelia Moriah 678
 Ann E. Moore 764
 Brenda 880
 Charlie 868
 John 678, 764
 John, Jr. 764
 Katie Belvin 764
 Lois Mozelle 423
 Louise L. Crabtree 868
 Nancy Belvin 764
 Hardil
 Frances S. 352
 Hardison
 Caroline 575
 Hardy
 L. H. 64, 98
 Hargis
 Bathsheba 446
 Cordelia Blanch 384
 Demarius 446
 Elvira 446
 John 484
 Lawrence 82, 581
 Lucy Long 605
 Martha 875
 Milton 605
 Nancy Pearce
 Nathan 767
 Richard 705
 Sarah Douglas 484
 Stella 875
 Susie 446
 Thomas 584
 Harkey
 Della 894
 Edna Gentry 506
 John 506
 Harkrader
 Margaret Elizabeth 540
 Harless
 Della 893
 Harmon
 Amy 762
 Estelle 819
 Harper
 G.L. 24C
 Mildred 46
 Harraison
 Ezekial 432
 Jane Chambers 432
 Harraway
 J.R., Rev. 65
 Harrell
 James W. 357
 Jemima 660
 Maud L. Ashby 357
 Susan T. White 450
 Harrelson
 Bernice 387
 Elizabeth Black 377
 Evelyn 879
 Herndon 51A
 Major 377
 Mary 420
 Harrington
 Allen 942
 Allen, Jr. 942
 Cynthia Wood 529
 Fannie Watts 912
 Frances 364
 Geraldine Young 942
 Gill 776
 Jacob Gilbert 776
 Jeffrey Craig 776
 John Allen 529, 945
 John Allen, Jr. 529, 945
 June Moore 776
 Michael Keith 776
 Stephen 529, 945
 Steve 942
 Trudy Chandler 52A
 Harris
 Ada 534
 Agnes 323
 Alexander Burress 534
 Alias Jasper 531
 Alice M. Wilborn 892
 Allie Lena 534
 Amy 534
 Anna May 720, 903
 Annie 323
 Anderson 4, 14, 530, 531
 Anderson Page 532
 Anderson Page, Jr. 532
 Anderson Page III 532
 Andrew B. 4
 Andrew Jackson 530B
 Ann Fuller 530
 Ann J. 534
 Ann Jackson 534
 Anna May 530A, 531
 Annie 362, 383
 Annie Lea 530A
 Annie Louise 539
 Annie Norwood 534
 Ashley Wrenn 530A
 Avonia 693
 Beatrice 431
 Benjamin 8A, 14, 79, 530
 Bessie O'Briant 530A
 Betsy Reade 533
 Bett 534
 Bin 531
 Brock 530A, 531
 Burggrub Diugguid 534
 Callie Fox 411
 Carl Goodes 534
 Carrie 534
 Charles 447, 534, 536
 Charles Anderson 539
 Charles G. 534
 Charles Green 534
 Charlie 44, 69, 442, 534
 Clair 13, 74
 Claude O'Briant 531
 Claude, Jr. 531
 Claude III 531
 Cleo Gilliam 534
 Clifton Ray 534
 Coleman 323
 Cora Ann Clayton 442
 Corinne Lee 530B
 Dan 65, 531
 Dan, Jr. 531
 Daphne 531
 Debbie 341
 Dee Whitt 531
 Delilia Smithey 313
 Deloyd 919
 Dolian 530A, 530B
 Dora Clair 531
 Doria Lee 534
 Dorothy 318
 Earlie 94
 Edith 849
 Edward Clayton 428
 Edwin Lee 534
 Elaine Brooks 530B, 720, 903
 Elaine Thomas Brooks 530A, 531
 Elizabeth 323
 Elizabeth Alma 531
 Elizabeth Lea 598
 Ella 613, 720, 903
 Ellen Bruce 824
 Emily Jane 313
 Ester Dorothy 531
 Eva Pearl 531
 Evelyn Gunter 531
 Fannie Archer 598
 Fanny 495
 Florence C. 531
 Frances Diugguid 534
 Frances B. Heggie 14
 Frances Heggie 14
 Frank 534
 Gary 530B
 George 96, 535
 George A., Rev. 55
 George E. 73, 720, 903
 George Edward 530A, 530B, 531
 George Edwin 530B
 George Kitchen 530B
 Georgia 530B
 Gladys 534
 Glendna Bell Morton 534
 Glennie Norton 330
 Gracie Woody 919
 Grover 849
 Grover, Jr. 849
 Harvey 856
 Hasseltine Villines 534
 Hassie Belle 534, 635
 Hattie Wilson 534
 Haywood 4A
 Helen Elizabeth 538
 Herbert 65
 Huldah B. 534
 Ida 623A
 Inez 450
 Inez Irby 534
 Iva 376, 534
 Iva Y. 369
 Jacobine E. Pleasant 534
 James 60, 824
 James Arthur 323
 James Henry 323
 Jane 473
 Jane Kirby 530B
 Jane Webb 863
 Jasper 530A, 720
 J.D. 4A
 Jeffrey Johnson 531
 Jennie 323, 534
 Jesse 65, 323
 Jessie Wise 530B
 J.H. Dolian 531
 Jimmy 534
 Jno. L. 4A
 Jo Ann Foster 538
 Joe, Rev. 71
 John 4, 313, 903
 John D. 534, 720
 John Dolphin 530, 530A, 530B, 531, 720
 John Edwin 534
 John H. 14
 John Hambrick 530B
 John Henry 313
 John L. 4A
 John Lacey 540
 John Lindsay 849
 John Rudolph 417
 Josephine Coleman 534
 Judith Lane 428
 Julia Bradley Cates 428
 Julia Burton 421
 Katharine Jones Long 536, 537, 538, 614, 619
 Katharine Long 536, 540
 Katherine Earl 745
 Kathryn Adams 530B
 Kate 13
 Kate Long 543
 Katie Marie 530B
 Kim 334, 534
 Kirby 530B
 Lambeth 534
 Lank 534
 Laura 92A
 Laura Gillis 312
 Laura Wood 532
 Lawson 534
 Lea 598
 Lemond 313
 Letitia Lee 411, 541
 Lewis 323
 Lewis Arthur 323
 Lillian Rogers 532
 Lillie 530A, 534
 Linda Kay Suitt 428
 Lisa 531
 Lottie Dale 534
 Lottie Winstead 534
 Lou 531, 539
 Lucy 323, 534
 Lucy Beard 376
 Ludell 530B
 Luna 534
 Lynn 313
 Mabel Elizabeth 530B
 Margaret E. Harkrader 540
 Marguerite 540
 Marie 522
 Marion Warren Kanipe 856
 Martha Elizabeth 531
 Martha Jane Pugh 534
 Mary Abigail Woody 534
 Mary Cash 323
 Mary Elizabeth Sanders 538
 Mary Ella 682
 Mary Ellen Bland 540
 Mary Epperson 530, 531
 Mary Jane 480, 493, 495, 523, 598
 Mary Katharine 540
 Mary Lois 919
 Mary Louise 534, 547
 Mary Page 467
 Mary Stevens 531
 Mary Woody 849
 Matilda Susan Dodson 534
 Mattie 534
 Mattie Green 323
 Mattie Theresa 323
 Maude 534
 Maude Kramer 530A
 May Love 531
 Michael Paul 428
 Minnie Evelyn 323
 Minnie Johnson 326
 Molly (Polly) 571
 Myrtle 583
 Nancy Bullington 598
 Nancy Jones 530
 Nannie 421
 Nannie Liza 911
 Nathaniel Dolphin 8A, 534
 Nathaniel Thomas 534
 Nathaniel T., Jr. 534
 Nelly Clay 534
 Nettie Lou 96, 530B, 414
 Nonnie 534
 Novie Leigh 569
 Onie 313
 Oscar 60, 323
 Quentin 323

- Pamela Anne Paige 532
Rachel Bland 540
Reid Alexander 532
Reid Alexander, Jr. 532
Reg 13
Reginald Lee 1, 532, 533,
536, 537, 538, 539, 540,
614, 619
Reginald Lee, Jr. 538
Reginald Lee III 538
Reginald Lee IV 538
Remona 632
Rena Brooks 530A
R.G., Jr., Rev. 58, 59
R.H., Rev. 60
Richard Donell 323
R.L. 37, 39, 51A, 51D, 104
Rob 534
Robert 323, 591
Robert Baynes 531
Robert Baynes, Jr. 531
Robert Hester 530B
Rosa Clair 539
Rosa Lee Jordan 536, 539,
614
Rosalyn Rogers Reid 532
Roxie 535
Ruth 460, 534
Ruth A. 8A
Ruth Floyd 530B
Sallie 534
Sally 421, 447
Sally Bell 336, 710
Sally Wilson 598
Samuel 92A, 312, 530
Samuel 829
Samuel, Rev. 56
Sarah 313
Sarah Virginia Sheloma 683
Sheila 534
Shelby 919
Sherry Cheyenne 323
Sheryl 919
Sidney 863
Stanford Clayton 428
Stephen 598, 919
Susan 313
Susie Burton 421
Suzanne Ashley 531
Theodore Quinten, Jr. 323
Theresa Deborah Pabst 532
Thomas H. 534
Thonton Shotwell 534
Tommy 534
T.T. 51C
Valeria Stanfield 530A,
530B, 535, 903
Vera Wagstaff 949
Virgie 421
Virginia Montague 530B
Wallace 44, 849
Wallace Jr. 849
Wallace Henry 536, 539
W.H. 44, 51B
Wiley Person 421
William 539
William Alonza 534
William H. 4
William Henry 539, 383,
614
William Henry III 540
William Henry IV 540
Willie 534
Willie Mae 534
Woody 849
- Harrison
Annie Louise 912
Benjamin 362
Harriet 381
Inez 868
Lewis 506
Luna Mae 868
Mary 362, 605
Mollie E. Allison 868
Walter Allison 868
William 84
William Henry 38A, 362
- Harte
David 1, 55
T.W., Rev. 78
- Hartigan
Andrew Dale, Jr. 613
April Marie 613
Renee Norman 613
- Hartman
Bettie Lee 914
Edith Brame Adams 914
Nathan 914
Zula 914
- Hartsell
Paul, Rev. 71
- Hartsfield
Andrew 870
Elizabeth Whitehead 450,
870
- Harvey
Elizabeth Kate 574
Finney 804
- Harward
John F. 705
Mabel Satterfield 705
- Haskins
Annah Mae 384
- Hassan
Asma Belmany 541
Assid Sam 541
Elsie 451, 453, 541
Hessine 541
Lillie Moore 541
Louise 541
Margaret Louise 698, 856
- Hatch
Lucy 411
Virginia 362
- Hatcher
Benjamin 914
Charles 914
Elizabeth 914
John 914
Mary 914
Thomas 914
- Hatchett
Mollie Dailey 542
Sallie 896, 897
Sam 84
Sarah 542
Thomas J. 542
Vivian 340
- Hatfield
Anne Louise Day 427, 472
John Thompson Newton 472
Raleigh 427
Thompson 427
Warren Sexton 427, 472
William Raleigh Hester 472
- Hathaway
O.L., Rev. 59
- Hatley
J.R. 420
Margaret 420
- Havis
R.W., Rev. 436
- Hawkins
Carrie Margaret 637
Charlie May 563
Danny, Rev. 436
Edith Rountree 799
Ephraim 98
Frederick Adams 799
Hannah 868
Howard, Mrs. 47
Jean Alice Thomas 831
Johathan 4
J.W. 66
Kenneth Thomas 799
Lottie Mae 799
Lottie Rountree 799
Margaret Ann 650
Mary Nancy 647
Maxine Marie 799
Nancy 649
Nannie 650
O.C. 98
Peggy Ann 799
Rachel Lee 799
Russell 831
Sandra Carolyn 384
Sarah 680, 681
Sarah Lou 799
Wade Roosevelt 799
Walter 799
Walter R. 98
Walter Warren 799
W. Calvin 98
Willard Hughes 799
- Hayde
Mary K. 90
- Hayes
Carolina Neal Brooks 512
Evelyn 356
Foy, Rev. 55
Helen 451, 453
Hilda 805A
Jim 512
Lucy 512
Ruth Parker 356
- Hayward
Elmo C. 598
- Susan Denese 757
- Hayle
M.H., Rev. 53
- Hazel
Marcella 571A
Hazelwood
Frances (Fannie) Welch 864
- Heager
John 377
- Hearn
Andrea 403
Betty Lou Breeze 403
Carol Ann Cline 606, 901
Elsie Mae Long 606, 901
George Daniel 606, 901
Kelly 403
Martha Pope 606, 901
Matthew 606, 901
Michell 403
Paul 403
Norman Walsler 606, 901
Richard 403
Ruth 606, 901
Scott 403
Venetia 709
William Walsler 606, 901
- Heartsner
Ervin 391
Marion Eleanor Bradsher
391
- Heaton
G.W., Rev. 75
- Hedgepeth
E.M. 38A
E.M., Mrs. 49
- Heggie
Alexander 14
Archibald 14
Eliza 14
Frances 14
Frances Blackwell 14
James 14
Thomas 14
- Heiger
Lucile Weiser 901
- Heim
Annie Elizabeth 911
- Helms
David 110
- Henderson
George Henderson 846
James M. 104
Mary Vernon 846
M.C., Rev. 62, 73, 83, 96
S.S. Rev. 92
T.W. 13
- Hendrix
Charles 357A
Charles, Jr. 357A
Deborah 357A
Paul 357A
Sarah 357A
- Hendry
Euscal D. 870
Grace Creighton 450, 870
- Henley
Mary Susan 543, 900
Mary Susan Long 543, 619
Paul 906
Paul Barclay 543
Sus Long 616, 619, 906
- Henry
Elmira Catherine Eupha 382
Elmira Bradsher 382
George Alexander 697
John 658
Marlee Bass 697
Nannie 620
Nan Pass 697
Patrick 658
William B. 382
- Hensley
R. 98
- Herbert
J.F., Rev. 74
- Herndon
A.L. 77
J.A. 88, 92A
- Herring
Earle T. 69
L.C. 24A
Mamie Vann 914
- Hesse
Julia 555
- Hester
Ada Jacobs 549
Addie Frances 420, 546
A.J. 535
Alex 378
- Alice 568
Allen 546, 551A
Andrew Jackson 8A, 399,
562
Andrew Jackson I 568
Andrew Jackson II 568
Andrew Jackson, Jr. 339
Ann 547, 827
Anna Dean 562, 581
Anna Slade 549, 561
Annie 549, 564A
Annie Mae 549
Ara Gertrude Wilkerson 895
Belle Winstead 549
Ben 531
Benjamin 448, 547
Benjamin Earl 411, 547
Benjamin Earl, Jr. 411
Benjamin Franklin 51A, 51B,
386, 508, 545, 547, 548,
554, 551, 560, 562, 556,
8A
Bob 38A
Bennie 508, 545
Bess 551A
Bessie 420, 546
Bessie Huldah 552
Betty E. 558
Betty Holeman 558
Betty Lou 630, 849
Beulah Diane 562
Beverly Best 552, 901
Billy 547, 549
Blanche 849
Blanche Elizabeth 568
Bobbie Knight 549
Brice Harold 568
Calvin 65, 104, 371, 378,
545
Calvin Warren 553
Carla Joan 636, 638
Carl Egbert 508, 545, 547,
895
Carol Egbert, Jr. 547, 650
Carl Egbert III 547
Cathy O'Briant 531
Charles Michael 649
Chip 551
Claudia Gertrude 420, 508,
545, 548
Claudia Jane 371, 552
Connie 378
Cora E. 568
Craig Carlton 552, 901
Cynthia Elizabeth 568
Dan 551
David 547
Denna 547
Donald 549
Doria Marie 399, 568
Dorothy Lee 549
Dorothy Warren 51D, 549,
865
Dr. Carl E. III 650
Drewery Allen 552
Drury Alan 420
Earl 508, 531
Eleanor 467A, 549
Elijah 51A, 420
Elizabeth 547, 551, 558
Elizabeth Baynes 371, 553,
558
Elizabeth Brooks 531
Ella Thompson 549
Ellen 104, 378
Eloise 549, 825, 849
Emily 547
Ermina Jones 562
Etta 556
Eugene (Doc) 508, 562
Eula Nash 508, 545
Eva 549
Evelyn Ann Falkner 649
Fannie 568
Frances Moore 547
Frank Jackson 8A, 390,
420, 546, 552
Frank Jackson II 390, 552
Frank Jackson III 390, 552
Franklin Brent 548, 552
Foy Bradsher 390, 420, 552
Gelia 386, 508, 545
Gertrude Wilkerson 547
George 549
George Clifton 549
George Coggins 549
George William 689, 856
George William, Jr. 689
George William III 556, 856
- Gladys Barker 548, 552
Harold 547
Harold, Jr. 547
Henry 508, 546
Henry Jackson 548
Henry James 8A, 420, 552
Henry Moore 551
Henry Moore, Jr. 551
Holly Lynn 552, 901
Horace 549
Hugh Willia 549
Huldah 8A, 109, 550, 569,
630, 648, 772, 835, 855
Huldah Doris 548, 552
Huldah L. 568
Jackson Lewis 568
Jake Sidney 549
James 82
James Earl 545, 551
James Earl, Jr. 551
James Edwin 568
James Man 378
James O. 829
James Thomas 549
James Thomas, Jr. 549
Janet 547
Janie Rogers 467A, 568
Janie Sue 551A, 552
J.B. 51B
Jean Carpenter 568
Jean Warren 689, 856
Jerry Lewis 568
Jesse Michael 649
Jessie Dixon 568
Jessie Frances 568
J.L. 73
J.M. 71, 87
Joan Elizabeth 568
John 558
John B. 550
John Bradsher 568, 773
John Holeman 568, 630
John Lewis 552
John Robert 568
John Roger I 549
John Roger II 549
Josephine Thompson 568,
630
Joshua 448, 547
Joyce Ann 568
Joyce Patricia Monk 562,
636, 638
Kami Claudia 548
Katie 546
Katherine E. O'Briant 411,
547
Kathleen 549, 561
Kathryn Gray 552
Kathryn Gunderson 568
Kathryn Lyn 568
Larry Collins 552, 901
Laura Catherine 549
Lela Compton 420, 551A,
552
Lelia Viola Graham 560
Lewis 546
Lewis Cass 402, 420, 466,
548
Lewis Franklin 548, 552
Lillian Crumpton 460, 549
Lillian Eloise 561
Linda Lee 562
Lou Cerene 371, 553, 853,
855, 857
Lucy 378
Mabel 508, 543
Mabel Moore 568
Mamie Camelia 508, 545,
919
Margaret 390, 552
Margaret Burton 420, 546
Marie 547
Marilyn 547
Marion Ruth Robertson 549
Mark Boman 371, 552, 553
Martha 508, 545
Martha Frances 548, 552
Martha Louise 551
Martha Malone 508, 545,
547, 556, 560
Martha McKee 386, 508,

545, 548, 551, 562
 Mary 99, 568
 Mary Alice 549, 561
 Mary Beth 568
 Mary Coleman 549
 Mary Collins 427, 545, 546
 Mary Etta 568
 Mary Foy 390, 552
 Mary Frances 371, 554, 555, 666, 772
 Mary Lucile 560
 Mary Jane 549
 Mary Katherine 402, 420, 466, 552
 Mary L. Hofer 547
 Mary Lindsey 650
 Mary Lou 549
 Mary Louise 547
 Mary Louise Simon 547
 Mary Manning 549
 Mary Reddish 549
 Mary Whitfield 45, 552, 610
 Mattie Smith 549
 Maurice Eugene 562, 636, 638
 May Lundie 549
 May Morton 568
 Melinda Kay 636, 638
 Michael 547, 650
 Michael G. E. 547
 Michelle 547, 650
 Mildred 547
 Millicent L. 547
 Monnie 378
 Myrie 545
 Myrtle 378
 Nannie 351, 388, 389, 427
 Nannie Allen 562
 Nannie Lou 508, 545, 556
 Nathaniel Howard 549
 Nathaniel Howard, Jr. 549
 Nellie Lanier 568
 Nicholas 98
 Ollie, Rev. 92
 Pamela 829
 Pamela Hutchins 552
 Patrick Collins 371, 552, 553, 901
 Patricia 531, 551, 547
 Patricia Brooks 411
 Patricia Scott Young 856
 Patsy 109A
 Pauline 549
 Pecolia 378
 Peggy Brooks 531, 547
 Peggy Burton 402, 466, 548
 Peter Burton 371, 552, 553, 901
 Peggy Harris Brooks 411
 Peggy Jane 548, 552
 Peggy Johnson 549
 Phillip Gordon 568
 Queen 378
 Randolph 549
 Ramona Lynn 568
 Raney Baynes 371, 552, 553, 901
 R.C. 535
 Richard Henry 568
 Richard Knight 549
 R. Lillian Crumpton 561
 Robert 546
 Robert A. 45
 Robert Allen 371, 551A, 552, 553
 Robert Allen, Jr. 371, 552
 Robert Arthur 460, 549, 561
 Robert (Bobby) 547
 Robert Charles 568
 Robert H. 51A, 545, 546, 552, 553, 568
 Robert Lewis 45, 420
 Robert Lewis, Jr. 371, 552, 553
 Robert Walter 545, 560
 Robert Walter, Jr. 560
 Rosalene 549, 561
 Ruby Talley 24C, 829
 Ruth 630
 Ruth E. 568
 Sadie Moore 551
 Sandra Lankford 548
 Sara Ann 552
 Sara Cole 552
 Sara Elizabeth 568
 Sara Warren 551A, 552, 852
 Sarah Boger 551
 Sarah Jane 551
 Steadman 549
 Steve 547
 Stewart 549
 Sue Huskey 568
 Susan 551A, 552, 553
 Sylvia Jane 568
 Theodore Clifton 568
 Theodore Thompson 568
 Valeria A. 558
 Virginia Green 549
 Vivian Lee 560
 Walter 508
 William 558
 William Bernice 547
 William Eugene 545
 William Riley 568
 Hiatt
 Betsy 856
 Betsy Ann Warren 856
 Donald Willard 856
 Donald Willard, Jr. 856
 Sharon Young 856
 Stacey Marie 856
 Hicks
 Alan S. 39A
 Albert Floyd, Jr. 566, 581
 Aleine Jones 581
 Alexander 875
 Alma B. Allen 566
 Amelia J. Gentry 656
 Ann 571A, 581
 Anne 581
 Anne Bailey 567
 Bettie 563
 Betty 899
 Bill 10
 Callie 563
 Charles 92A
 Charles Monroe 563
 Clawson Albert 749
 Clawson Albert, Jr. 749
 Danny Lee 656
 David 380, 651
 David Alfred 564, 566
 David Archer 566
 David Samuel 564
 Diana 878
 Donnell 564A
 Douglas 380, 651
 Elijah Graham 566
 Eliza 59
 Eliza Elizabeth 566
 Elizabeth Cates 427
 Elizabeth H. 564A
 Elizabeth Sue 427, 564A
 Emma Baily Jones 567, 581
 Euphemia Clayton 441
 Fannie 564
 Frances 380, 651
 Frances Todd 841
 Gary 380, 651
 Gayle 380, 651
 Greogry Eugene 427, 564A
 Graham 58, 380, 651
 Green 4
 Hattie Lee 563
 Hattie Moody 564
 Helen 46
 Hubert Dailey 563
 Hubert Merlyn 427, 564A
 Ida 563
 Isabella V. 817
 Jean Knight 564A
 Jennifer Leigh 656
 John McHenry 567
 Juanita Catherine 460
 Juanita C. Crumpton 565
 Julie Ann 656
 Katie Lewis 564
 Linda Carroll 566
 Lottie Mae Long 567, 564A
 Louisa 448
 Lucile Blackard 380, 566, 651
 Lucy Anna 651
 Mack Henry 567, 564A
 Malisent 650
 Malissa 488
 Mallie 563
 Marilyn Anne 427, 564A
 Mark Powers 749
 Martha 336
 Martha Anne 814, 815
 Martha Anne Nelson 505, 566
 Mary C. Terry 566
 Mary Ellen Brooks 563
 Mary M. 710
 Mary Mollie 336
 Melanie Anne Buddin 567
 Minnie B. Averette 566
 Myra 563
 Nathaniel Ward 566
 Nettie Eglon 563
 Ollie 564
 Parthenia 86
 Phobe Ann 566
 Phobe A. Riley 564, 566
 Phyllis 534
 Polly 828
 Rahcel Powers Reade 566
 Ray Floyd 581
 Rebecca 875
 Rhonda Reade 566
 Riley Garrett 566
 Rosa King 566
 Rowann 875
 Ruby 864
 Sadie 564
 Sallie Fannie 566
 Sallie S. Garrett 564
 Samuel 878
 Sarah 59
 Sarah Yarborough 564, 566
 Susan Leigh 567, 581
 Ted 10
 Virginia Rogers 581
 William 566
 William Archie 564, 566
 William Bradsher 567, 581
 William D. 709, 710
 William David 566
 William Henry 460, 565
 William Stuart 567, 581
 Willie J. 65
 Willie Lunsford 566
 W.T. 563
 Highsmith
 Al 849
 Jack 849
 James 849
 Nola Wagstaff 849
 Sallie 876
 Hill
 E.L., Rev. 67, 79
 Sarah 575
 Hillman
 E.L., Rev. 62
 Hines
 Charles Anderson 912
 Charles Anderson, Jr. 912
 Dorothy Byrd 912
 Edward, Rev. 75
 Elizabeth 562
 Ida Edwards Winstead 912
 Mattie 571A
 Winstead 912
 Hinkle
 Edgar Bruce 486
 Talmadge Russell 486
 Hobbs
 Amy Frances 821
 Angelea Reade 821
 Betty 821
 Frances Reade 821
 John L. 821
 John W., Rev. 74
 Sandra 461
 Hobbgood
 Sophia E. 445
 Hockaday
 Lessie 675
 Hodge
 David L. 51B
 May Lola 423
 Hodger
 Beverly Wynn 526
 Edward B. 930
 Elizabeth 802
 James Ora 930
 James W. 930
 Jane 930
 John 526
 Maria Louise 930
 Obadiah 930
 Phobe Lee Wright 930
 Ruth Jane Hall 526
 Sarah Elizabeth Wright 930
 Sarah Wright 930
 Stephen Blair 526
 Studie Crutchfield 464
 Thomas Hiram 464
 Hoffer
 Mary Lindsey 448, 547
 Hofman
 Florence Anne 941
 Joseph Anthony 941
 Ruth Lamborn 941
 Hogan
 G.P. 671
 Holbrook
 Bill, Rev. 76
 Mary 710
 Holcomb
 Lizzie 362
 Holder
 Sue 579
 Holeman
 A.J., Mrs. 52
 A.J., Rev. 52
 Andrea 862
 Andrew, LT. COM 862
 Ann Roberts 569
 Barbara Leigh 568, 569, 921
 Brean 862
 Calvinness 856
 Calvin Wilson 689
 Calvin Wilson, Jr. 689
 Carr 571A
 Charles 2B, 8A, 10, 364, 367
 Charlie 534
 Clarence 51G
 Cox 380, 651
 Darwin 862
 Dorothy Woody 568
 Dorothy Rose Woody 569, 921
 Elizabeth 2B, 569
 Elizabeth Horton 571B
 Emma Blow Blacknail 569
 Eugene Hay 2B, 569
 Frank R. 2B
 Harriett 569
 Harriett Carlisle 569
 Iva Harris 364, 367, 534
 James 2B, 4A, 51A, 569
 James Graham 569
 James Horner 568, 569
 James Horner, Jr. 51B, 568, 569, 921
 Jean 2B
 Jean Carlisle 569
 Josephine 364, 367
 Julia 774, 937
 Julia Rice 569
 Julian Carr 568
 Lawrence 380, 730
 Lenorita 2B
 Libby Sue 380, 730
 Mary 569, 810
 Mary Cheek 568
 Mary Dobbin Van Hook 2B, 4A, 569
 Mary Russell 569
 Mollie W. 353
 Nelia 674
 Novie Leigh Horner 569
 Rachael Stark 774
 Rebecca 658
 Rebecca Lynn 687
 Rebecca Margaret 2B, 569
 Richard 2B, 568, 569
 Richard, Jr. 569
 Richard Blacknall, 569
 Richard Blacknall, Jr. 569
 Richard Blacknall III 569
 Sally 2B
 Sarah Elizabeth Moore 380, 730
 Susan 2B, 705
 Thomas 2B, 569
 Thomas II 2B, 569
 Virginia Claire Warren 856
 Virginia Kay 689, 856
 William 2B
 William David 2B
 Winnifred Clay 862
 Wylie Graham 2B
 Holland
 Herman Lee 607
 Kevin Bryant 607
 Mary Marie Bryant 607
 Miles W. 445
 Monte Blair 607
 Nellie V. Clayton 445
 Hollaway
 Bobby 72
 Ellen 69
 James 8A
 Jessie Lewis 69
 Lillian 466
 Lizzie 69, 583
 Holliday
 Dawn Marie 941
 Deryl B., Rev. 940, 941, 942
 Deryl Burdon, Jr. 941, 942
 Julia Ruth 941, 942
 Paul Chappell 941, 942
 Hollie
 Christie 770
 Holloway
 Agnes Ealker 862
 Asley 695
 Clem 862
 Darlene 376
 Harriett 894
 John A. 51A
 Linda Mae Neatherly 868
 Lizzie 583
 Lottie 862
 Michelle 376
 R. B. 868
 Shirley Beard 376
 Wilbert E. 376
 Holman
 Holly Louise 914
 Hugh Lockhart 914
 John Lockhart 914
 Rose Ellen Woods 914
 Holmes
 Betsy Crowder 449
 Darlene Griffith 665
 Jimmy Emory 665
 Jimmy Emory, Jr. 665
 John 441
 K.D. Rev. 74, 83
 Lizzie 914
 Pitter 441
 Timothy Emory 665
 Holoman
 Bettie C. 558
 Beverly 531
 Christie 531
 Daphne Harris 531
 Dewey 531
 Dewey, Jr. 531
 Kimberly 531
 Holsomback
 Elizabeth C. 493, 495
 George 64
 John 4, 110, 849
 William 411
 Holt
 Absolom 781
 Alice 686
 Betsy E. Parker 428
 Cameron 715, 716
 Carolyn Ruth 469, 901
 Clark Mason 540
 Frances 781
 John Coats 781
 John, Rev. 56
 Letitia Clark 540
 Lillian 508
 Lillian Perkins 715, 716
 Margaret Elizabeth 540
 Marguerite Harris 540
 Martha Mason 340
 Melvin 428
 Neil Rose 781
 Pamela Hester 829
 Pauline 715, 716
 Penelope 781
 Richard B. 469
 Sarah 469
 Temple Cole 781
 Walter R. 829
 Holtsclaw
 Thomas G., Rev. 62, 73, 83
 Hooper
 Carolyn 807
 Hoover
 Jannie 666
 Hope
 Evelyn Candace Reade 745
 John L. 745
 Hopkins
 Carol Leigh 56
 Connie 56
 Emma 56
 Jake 6
 W.C. 99A
 Hornaday
 J.A., Rev. 62, 73, 83
 Horner
 Albert 571A
 April Sunshine Wilson 384
 Betty 437
 Bette Leigh 811
 Betty 571A, 615
 Brodie 571A
 Charlie 620
 Clyde 571A
 Danny 384
 Darius Lanier 570

- Donna Kay Briggs 384
Ella 384
Eliza Terry 570
Frances A. 570
Frances Walters 571A
Gail Slagle 437
George 570
Harvey 437, 811
Horton 571A
Inez Horton 571A
Jeff 570
Lilia Whitfield 620
Lenorita 2B
Lessie Norris 680
Lisa Ann 384
Louvenia Matilda 661
Mabel Horton 571A
Marcella Hazel 571A
Nellie Smith 571A
O.R. 571A
Patsy Ann 571A
Sarah 570
Tammy 437, 811
Thomas 570
Thomas Jefferson 570
R.J., Rev. 55
Wayne B. 570
William 8A
Wilson 570
- Horton
Aldean Wilson 571A
Aldine 330
Any Celeste 710
Anthony Reece 710
Baz 571A
Betty 571A
Betty Jean White 571A
Billy Boyd 571A
Candice A. 571A
Carolyn Faye Pentecost 710
Charlie 571A
Coy 571A
Dallie Mae 571A
Douglas 571A
Earl 571A
Elbert 571A
Eli J. 98
Elizabeth 571A
Elizabeth Smith 571A
Eloise Morgan 571A
Emma Snipes 571A
Foy 571A
Harold 571A
Hassell 571A, 620
Ira Thomas 571A
Inez 571A
Jack 571A
James 571A
Jane 571A
Janelle 649
J.B. 571A
Jim 571A
Joan Kidd 571A
John 571A
John Thomas 571A
Larnie, Rev. 52
Louise Morton 571A
Lula 571A
Mabel 571A
Mallie 620
Mary Ann Childress 571A
Mary Parthena 571A
Mattie Hines 571A
May 380
Melba Grinstead 371A
Minnie Whitfield 571A
Nancy Bradsher 388
Nannie Barnwell 571A
Nannie Long 571A 577, 620
Nannie Lou Compton 571A
Nellie Crews 571A
Parham 571A
Parthenia O'Briant 571A
Pearl Allen 571A
Rosa 571A
Rosa Lee 571A, 872
Ruby Clayton 571A
Russell 571A
Samuel 98, 388
Thomas 517, 571A
Upton 571A
Velma Rudd 571A
Verna Mae Chandler 571A
Violet Mills 571A
Warner Neal 571A
Will 571A
William Boyd 571A
Zelia Whitfield 571A
- House
Theresea Gilkey 663
- Houston
B.H., Rev. 74
- Hovatter
Lillie Ellen 47
Lottie Long 620
Scott 620
- Hovis
R.W., Rev. 82
- Howard
Aldine Horton 330
Alexander, Rev. 72
Alta Sue 689, 856
Anne 740
Annie Lou Thomas 831
B.D. 55
Betty 740
Carolyn 330
Catherine 388
Catherine Cozart 740
Charlie 831
Charlie, Mrs. 330
Charlie O. 330
Dyer 78
Ed L. 330
Edna 509
Edward Lee 630
Elizabeth 813
Elizabeth Dixon 330
Elizabeth Mitchell 740
Elizabeth Pearce 705
Elizabeth Tillett 431, 740,
832, 834
Eugene 740
Eugenia Bradsher 402
Francis 14
James 705
Jessie 896
Julia 79, 694, 740
Kate Newton 28
LeRoy Washington 402, 740
Marie 427, 466, 522, 740
Nannie 462
Nannie S. 921
Norma Carver 330
Rosa Lee Squires 740
Rose Marie 832
Sallie 364
Sallie Woody 918
Sam 78
Samuel Lee 431, 740, 832
Sarah 74
Virginia Anne 431, 832
Wiley Perry 918
- Howe
Janet 770
- Howell
Dock 60
Essie Young 942
F.R. 104
Janet 776
Kay Frances 942
Nora 865
T. Jasper 942
Tommy, Jr. 942
- Howerton
Tommie Lynn 384
Wilma 384
- Howle
Susan 629
- Hubbard
Bertha 504
Betty 64
Charles E. 39A
Jane 59
J.M. 38A
Johnnie Ed 384
Ralph 94
- Huber
Janice 689
- Huddins
Ann Whitlow 878
Arthur Vernon 571
Catherine Renn 571
C.T. 88
Eliza Fulcher 495, 573
Ella Royster 571
George W. 573
Harriet Ennis 571
James B. 571
Janie Marshall 571
J.B., Mrs. 71
John 571, 878
John B. 573
John Josiah 571
Levi H. 493, 495, 573
Levi Robert 573
Lucy 321, 571
Luther 571
- Hudson
Carl Jackson 621
Marsh LeAnne 621
Mary Sue Woody 462
Maude Vernon 846
Ora Luna 334
Patricia M. Lowery 621
Sterlin 846
Susan 433
Twila Carlene 621
W.M., Rev. 55
- Huff
Alfred E. 474
Barbara 474
Baxter 474
Daniel 350
Doris 474
Elizabeth Denny 474
Gerald 474
Gertrude 474
Ida J. 96
James Leonard 625
Joyce Renee 625
Lewell T. 43A
Martha 350
Mattie 474
Mike 474
Molly 474
Myra Upchurch 411
Poik 474
Rhonda Leigh 626
Ray 474
Roy N. 625
Rufus 474
Sam 474
Toni Day 475
Wanda 474
- Huffman
Belvin, Mrs. 49
Lillian 506
- Hugh
L.F., M.D. 38A
- Hughes
Ada 490
Bodie 75
Betty Oakes 920
Charles 38A
Clifford Gray 776
David Clark 776
Delila 767
Ellen Gray 776
Ellenor 767
Helen Hood Prince 501
Jack 38A 896
J.H. 51D
John 767
Leigh Rogers 776
Lou Ellen Rogers 776
May Willson 13, 896
Rozena 692
Susan Nelson 776
- Hull
Brenda 549, 561
Constance Mitchell 632
Dianne 632
Erica 632
Oscar 8A, 648
Roland E. 632
Roland E. II 632
- Humphreys
Margaret 411
- Humphry
C.F., Rev. 78
Leone 583
Thornton 72
William 72
- Humphries
Addie 352
- Martha A.F. 573
Martha Satterfield 571
Mary 571
Mary Ann Elizabeth 573
Mary Reid 571
M.F., Rev. 71
Molly (Polly) 571
Monroe 571
Nancy 571
Nancy Rebecca 571
Oscar T. 571
Rebecca Riggs 571
R. Lamberth 571
Sara Carver 571
Sarah N.F. 573
Thomas 571
Thomas Henry 571
Udora H. Caroline 573
Virginia 472
Warner Banks 571
William Henry 571
- Agnes 576
Alexander 576
Alice Marshall 574
Alice Mildred 776
Alice Pully 574
Allie 352
Amey 527
Blanch 352
Carol Lee 61, 574
Corena Katherine 477A
Dolly 474
Dora Lee 627
Earl 56, 474
Elizabeth 599
Emma 576
Ester 473
Fannie 358, 576
Florence Eggers 576
Grant 576
Henry 576
Inex 770, 776
Ira 352
Jack 576
James King 576
J.K., Rev. 78
John 576
John Jacob 576
Joseph Younger 576
J.Y., Mrs. 49
Katherine 576
Katherine Broderick 576
Laura 516
Laura Ellen Christian 576
Lewis Franklin 352
Luther 666
Mabel 474
Mary 576
Mary Ann 662
Mary Elizabeth 576
Mary Link 576
Mary Louise 574
Nancy Hester 576
Nannie Pully 576
Nettie Ruffin 576
Nollie 505
Ollie 352
Pearl 352
Polly 474
Ruby 352
Sally Bradsher 389, 556,
581
Smith 37
Smith Cooper 576
Susan 576
Thomas 389, 576
Thomas Clingman 576
Thomas Marshall 574
W.B. 37
William 43A, 474
Willaim Booker 573
William Booker, Jr. 574
William Thomas 51E, 389,
556, 581
William Westmoreland 576
W.S. 56
- Hurdley
Bertha Irene 879
Shirley 879
- Hunt
A.J. 51B
Albert G. 774
Atlas 666
Bryan 876
Delmar 876
Elizabeth Alma Harris 531
Frances Penn 819
Fred Lee 531
Fred, Jr. 531
Gloria Audrey Fry 751
James R. 8A
Jean M. Whitfield 876
Jennifer Audrey 531
Jerry 876
John 819
J.W. 51E, 436
Lessie F. Newton 666
Louisa Rogers 774
Lucy Robertson 768
Martha Elizabeth 531
Mary P. 819, 936
Raymond 666
Robert L. 666
Samuel 382
- Hunter
Alexander Justice 575
Andrew 596
Bettie 575
Baroline Hardison 575
C.H. 12, 13, 51B, 51D
- Charles Duffy 575
Charles F. 575
Charles H., Rev. 52
Collins Hughes 575
Edward 575
Elizabeth Parker 575
G.C., Mrs. 49
Gordon C. 39
Isaac 575
Jacob 575
James Howard 575
John 575
John Samuel 575
John Streeter 575
Julius Louis 575
Lizette Bell 575
Malcolm Ray, Jr. 448
Margaret Ann 575
Margaret Ann Ives 575
Margaret Jackson 575
Martha Daugherty 575
Mary 619
Mary Ann 575
Mary Ann Dudley 575
Mary Chestine 575
Mary Elizabeth 575
Mary Jane Noe 575
Nancy Jackson 575
Nat 575
Norma 831
Riddick 575
Samuel Jackson 575
Sarah 575, 755
Sarah Ann 575
Sarah Hill 575
Sarah Rebecca 575
Susan Jane 575
Susannah Clair 448
Virginia Ann 575
Virginia Ferguson 575
Wanda Moore 448
William 575
- Hurdle
Allison 709
Bedford 577
Clyde 577
Corinna Long 577, 916
Fannie 916
Garvey 577
Hardy 8A, 577
Jimmie 577
Mary Frances 577, 649
Nannie 577, 916
Nathan 577, 916
Ruth 577
Sara Jones 709
Sara Moore 577
William Anthony 709
William R. 709
- Hurley
B.T., Rev. 53, 59
J.B., Rev. 74
- Hurst
Carol Margaret 617
Edwin W., Rev. 89
Jean Elizabeth 914
John Edward 914
Josey May 914
Leonard 914
Lina Ruth 431
- Huskey
Sue 568
- Huston
George 64, 420
Mary Harrelson 420
Robert 14
- Hutchins
Charlie Frank 571A
Margaret Whitfield 571A
- Hutchinson
Dorothy Thompson 369
Forney 39A, 369
Forney, Jr. 369
Nancy 369
- Huth
Margaret 364
Margaret D. Bradsher 364
Mary Anne 364
Peter Emory, M.D. 364
- Hyde
Elija 588
Mary Susan King 588
- Ilharremendy

Gary 751, 766
 Justin 751, 766
 Patrice Fulton 751, 766
 Ingle
 Carrie 938
 Ingram
 Dorothy 770
 Posey 929
 Ireland
 Eva May Wright 930
 William H. 930
 Irvin
 Marlena 516
 Issacs
 Fredrick W. 491
 Fredrick W., Jr. 491
 George Watkins 491
 Inez Margaret Watkins 491
 Richard Franklin 491
 Isley
 Joyce 523
 Ives
 Margaret Ann 575
 Ivey
 Thomas N., Rev. 73, 74,
 80, 83
 Jackson
 Agnes Creighton 450, 870
 Andrew 351
 Andrew Thomas 508
 Bertha 503
 Brent Edward 508
 Bruce Edward 508
 Carrie Foushee 490
 Edward Ray 870
 Elijah 92A
 Ellen Parrish 555
 Emily Ann 555
 Evelyn Allen 555
 Evelyn Bessie Allen 555
 Frances 774
 George W. 39A, 51D, 51H
 Gwendolyn 581
 Jack 868
 Jackie 848
 Jacob 575
 James 69
 Janet 530B, 903
 J.H., Rev. 92
 Kimberly Dawn 508
 Lillian Holt 508
 Linda Kaye 508
 Margaret 825
 Margaret McCulloch 868
 Mary Carmott 575
 Morris, Rev. 76
 Nancy Carmott 575
 Nettie Blalock 848
 Rebecca Ann 490
 Regina Leigh 531
 Reginald 531
 Reginald, Mrs. 49
 Robert 490
 Sybil Wrenn 531, 927
 Vertie 89
 Vivian Hester 508
 William Henry, Rev. 89
 William Logan 555
 William Logan, Jr. 555
 Jacobs
 Ada 549
 Benjamin 905
 Betty Foushee 490
 Elijah 64
 Eunice Bradsher 903, 905
 Jan 804
 Joseph 918
 Jemima 767
 Jim 350
 Lucy Snipes 819
 Lula Ann 661
 Martha Bradsher 905
 Mary Woody 918
 Walter 490
 James
 Carolyn 530B
 Chris 530B
 Coleen Strum 827
 Eady Monk 634
 Emma 550, 772
 Georgie Banna 411
 Iola 496
 Jesse 577
 John 83
 John Russell 496
 Joseph 634
 Joy 530B
 Joyce Everette 530B
 Julia 83
 Katie J. 420
 Linda 530B
 Louisanna Painter 496
 Lucy Monk 634
 Lula 490
 Mabel 530B, 914
 Mabel Harris 530B
 Mary 601
 M.G. 24A
 Mollie 620
 Robert E. 530B
 Robert E., Jr. 530B
 Robin 530B
 Sharon 530B
 Susan 530B
 Terry 530B
 Tommy 530B
 Wiley B. 420
 William 634
 William Benjamin 530B
 Janke
 Aaron 888
 Mary Linda Winstead 888
 Samuel Watts 888
 Vernon Caddy 888
 William Townsend 888
 Jasper
 Rebecca 598
 Jay
 Bob 69
 Emma Moore 324
 James 64
 Merriell A. 324
 Ruth A. Jordon 324
 Thomas Earl 324
 Wiley 324
 Jaynes
 Josiah 598
 Rebecca Dollarhide 598
 Jefferies
 Garnett Long 313
 Jeffers
 Adeline 72
 Anna Liza 583
 Clifton R. 104
 Cornelius 72
 Edward 72
 Eugene 104
 Fordyce 583
 Gladys 574
 Hughie 72
 John 448
 Lee 72
 Leone Humphry 583
 Mack 72
 Mamie 361
 Mary 104
 Mary Ann Crews 448
 Ollie 72
 Roy 72
 Temple W. 72
 Thebob 583
 William 72
 Jeffords
 Simone 597A
 Jeffrey
 Bobbie Grey 483
 Elizabeth Mildred 624
 Eugene 94
 George Washington 1
 Josephine Evans 483
 Lisa Carol 483
 Martin 383
 Michael Grey 483
 Washington 449
 Jenkins
 Alfred 661
 Betti Bradsher 388
 C.A., Rev. 55, 78
 John W. 388
 J.W., Rev. 73
 Mary B. 661
 Pressley 4A
 Jennings
 Betty Sargent 412
 Donald Bernard 578
 Donna Ann 578
 John 578
 John Jackson 578
 John Joseph 578
 Julia Gottko 378
 Patrick Long 378
 Sybil Long 378
 Winifred Rooney 378
 Johannson
 Joan Lyla 751, 766
 Johnson
 Andrea Montine 398
 Ann Bailey 358
 Annie Brooks Bailey 358
 Arch 530B
 Barry 326
 Beauty V. 325
 Bertha 325
 Blanche 730
 Caroline 907
 Catherine R. Gentry 383
 Cindy Long 534
 Clayborn, Jr. 326
 Connie Lou Cord 358
 Devon 530B, 903
 Devon, Jr. 530B, 903
 Edith 325
 Effie 325
 Elaine 707
 Elbert 326
 Elanor Pearce 632
 Elizabeth 396
 Ella H. Winstead 530B, 903
 Ella Pearl Russell 325
 Elsie 326
 Eric 903
 Essie 325
 Exie O. 325
 Fah Van Hook 907
 Fletcher 326
 Frances 326
 Frances Creighton 450, 870
 Frances Rochelle 358
 George 325
 Glenda 630
 Harriet Stephens 825
 Harriet Walker Stephens 825
 Harvey, Rev. 566
 James 326
 James H. 325
 James Henderson 325
 Jean 919
 Jennie Phillips 665
 Jerry Owens 632
 J.H. 38A
 John Henry 326
 John Willie 665
 Joseph E. 325
 Julia Ann 566
 Julius III 825
 Julius IV 825
 Laura 383, 437
 Lee 383
 L.L., Rev. 71
 Lizzie 325
 Lona Norris 680
 Louvenia Cousin 326
 Mark Randell 680
 Mary 326
 Mary Drake Booth 825
 Michael Hugh 632
 Millie J. 325
 Minnie 326
 Nelson, Rev. 72, 92
 Nuna Leonard 870
 Owen 325
 Paul Taylor 825
 Paul Taylor, Jr. 825
 Peggy 549
 P.G. 104
 Phyllis Noble 632
 Polly Ann 664, 665
 Raymond 326
 R. Dee 325
 Rebecca Sue 362
 Rebecca Ward 729
 Richard M. 383, 825
 Richard M., Jr. 825
 Robin Renee 358
 Ronald 534
 Roy, Rev. 326
 Ruth 707
 Samuel Atkins 918
 Sandra 325
 Stephanie 825
 Su Lou 568, 849
 Susan Elaine 491
 Susanne 798
 Talton 325
 Vida Lea 825
 Wayland, Rev. 86
 Wiloree Woody 918
 William Earl 348
 William Earl, Jr. 358
 William Marcus 358
 Willie 65, 390, 628
 Willie E. 325
 Zelma L. 325
 Johnston
 Anna Marie 870
 C.H. 568
 James 110
 Julia Allison 568
 Lottie Tate 568
 Nancy 804
 Nancy Elizabeth 748
 Othis 568
 Samuel 4
 Jolly
 Robert E. 711, 712
 Sara Syrena Clayton 711,
 712
 Jones
 Abby 310
 Addie F. 521, 582
 Addie Garnett 521, 582
 Adolphus 580
 Adolphus Augustus 580
 Albert 561
 Albert, Jr. 561
 Albert W. 549
 Aleine 581
 Alma 580
 Ambrose 894
 Ambrose Wyatt 527, 580,
 868, 893
 Amelia Noell 8A, 673
 Amoy Humphries 527
 Ann Liza 69
 Anna 561
 Anna Burton 421
 Anna Cates 648
 Anna Hester 549, 562, 581
 Anna Liza 583
 Annie 583
 Annie Campbell 384
 Antony 580
 A.O. 38A
 Arch 581, 673
 Arch, Mrs. 49
 Avonia 694
 Avonia Frances 693
 Avonia Harris 693
 A.W. 24C
 Becky Smith 583
 Bert 581
 Beryl 580
 Bessie 583
 Bessie Carlton 579
 Bethina 894
 Betty King Rogers 582
 Betty Lynn 579
 Betty Wyman 362
 Beulah Barnet 583
 Billy 6
 B.T. 4
 Calvin 4, 582
 Caraway 69, 583
 Carl Berkley 581
 Carl Berkley, Jr. 581
 Carol Ann 646
 Caroline 434
 Carolyn 581
 Carraway 69
 Carrie 515
 Casper 581
 Catherine 451, 453
 Catherine Inez 579
 Cecil 686
 Charles Henry 643
 Charlotte Ann 581
 Christine 561, 581
 Chuck 580
 Clarice 581
 Clary 421
 Clifton 8A, 894
 Connie 581
 Cornelia 92A
 Coy 581
 David 69, 583
 David Bryant 581
 Dewey 1D, 8A, 80
 Dewey Eugene 581
 D.D., Rev. 69
 Dora 64, 69, 583
 Dora Burton 583
 Dorothy Louise 579
 Dorothy Pearce 581
 E.D. 56
 Edgar Yancey 579
 Edith Oakley 380, 518, 651
 Edward 583
 E.H. 78
 Elbert 581
 Eliza 581, 702, 69, 581,
 702
 Elizabeth 355, 422, 433
 Elizabeth Comer 582
 Ella 580
 Ella Carlton 579
 Ella Ray 393
 Ella Richmond 894
 Ella Thomas 580
 Elphis 583
 Elvira Wilkerson 894
 Emma Bailey 567, 581
 Emma Laason 581
 Eolis 583
 Erastus David 579
 Essie Ruth 579
 Estelle 583
 Eunice Mangum 581
 Eugene Worth 399
 Eugene Worth, Jr. 399
 Evelyn 581, 583
 Evelyn Nancy 399
 Evie 845
 Evie Eliza 581
 E.Y. 56
 Ezekel 736
 Faye 580
 Fletcher 69, 583
 Floyd 673
 Frances Lee 581
 Franklin 393
 Gabriel Yancey 582
 Gala Diane 581
 Gaye 580
 George 80, 696, 838
 George Dewey 581, 845
 George Harold 581
 George Haywood 845, 581
 George M. 39
 George Woodrow 581
 George Woodrow, Jr. 581
 Glenn Ora 515
 Gloria Jean Murray 671
 Gloria Newton 868
 Golon 583
 Gracie 583
 Grey Thomas 581
 Grey Thomas, Jr. 581
 G.Y. 4A
 Harriett 508, 581
 Harriett Elizabeth 833
 Harriet Elizabeth Wynn 643
 Harvey 583
 Hazel 583
 Hazel 583
 Betty King Rogers 579
 Helen Braswell 581, 845
 Henrietta 583
 Hettie 581, 845
 Horatio 583
 Howard 40A, 581
 Howard Warren 568
 Howard Wrenn 581
 Hugh 80, 581
 Hugh Braswell 581
 Ida 521
 Ida Ross Chappell 433
 Ira 10, 582
 Ira Luther 581, 845
 Ira Malcolm 581
 Irene 92A
 Isaac 69
 Jack 761
 Jackson 868
 Jacob 8A, 648
 Jacob Campbell 581, 845
 Jake 433
 James 1, 8A, 51A, 350, 527
 James E. 894
 James Wesley 582
 Jane 472, 582
 Jane Brooks 411, 582
 Jane Candace Reade 761
 Jane Comer 582
 Jane Gentry 686
 Janet Moore 894
 Janice 580
 Janice Carol 621
 Janice Leigh 581
 J.E. 417
 Jeanne Kay 581
 Jeff 350
 Jessie Nicholson 581
 Jimmie 515
 J.J. 51B
 JNO. G. 4A
 Joanna Boltin Springfield
 582
 Johanna 411, 894
 John 581, 845
 John A. 894
 John C. 69
 John David 579
 John H. 8A, 810
 John Hampton 364
 John Haywood 389, 567,

- 581, 705, 845
John Noell 673
John P. 693
John R. 51B, 708, 894
John Richmond 582
John Wesley 581, 833
Johnny 583
Johnny 69, 623
Joseph 74
Joy 581
Joyce Spencer 581, 833
Julia G. 96
Julian 583
Julie 581
Kay Frances 581
Kimberly 581
Kirk 580
Laura Lee 845
Laura VanHook 581
Laurel Lavenia 581
Lee Peed 894
Leland 580
Lelia Ann Peed 708
Leroy 625
Lillian Clarice 581
Lillian Timberlake 581, 845
Lillie Sherman 894
Linda 581
Linda Clayton 104
Linwood 517
Lisa 580
Lois Wooten 673
Louise 581
Lucia 838
Lucia Reynolds 845
Lucile Arthur 894
Lucy 434, 666, 893, 894
Lucy Ann 362
Lucy Moore 894
Lula Mae 829
Lula Pearce 389, 567, 581,
705, 845
Lynn 350
Maggie 81
Mahaly S. Burton 582
Mamie 583
Manson Marvin 384
Marcella 583
Maria Woody 579
Marie 581
Marion Lynn 581
Margaret E. Seate 579
Margaret Winstead 364
Margaret Wrenn 581
Margarete 580
Marjorie Crumpton Pleasant
451, 453
Marjorie Plybon 579
Mark Forest 451, 453
Martha 807
Martha A. Dizon 661
Martha Ann Gentry 582
Martha E. Brooks 579
Martha Pentecost 709
Martha Washington 661
Mary 69, 556, 581, 487,
583, 894
Mary Alice Hester 549, 561
Mary Anna 579
Mary Emily 393
Mary Elizabeth 389
Mary Loy 581
Mary Margaret 581, 845
Mary Patton 581, 845
Mary W. 893
Mary Young 580
Maude 581, 845
Maxie 583
Maxine Poole 580
Melinda 581
Merle Brooks 869
Mildred Bradsher 868
Millie 72
Mollie 380
Molly Richmond 581
Monte Dale 384, 411, 582
Moses 546, 894
Moses Street 18, 99A, 582,
921
Threza Loyd 582
Tom 869
Vassar, Rev. 79
Vera 583
Vicki 561
Vickie 549
Virgie 351
Virginia 581
Virginia Diane 579
V.W., Rev. 67
- Walter 451, 453, 581
Watkins 69, 583
Wayne 581
Whalens 583
W.H. (Bill) 104
Willa 581
Willa Pearce 629
William 92A, 411, 582, 894
William Edward 581
William Edward, Jr. 581
William Hooker 671
William I. 98
William Thomas 581
Willie 515, 581, 583
Winnie 807
Zena Furgerson 480
- Joplin
Benjamin 584, 585
Benamin II 584
Cannon Lee 585
Catherine Farrar 584
Edna McGee 585
Eliza 585
Elizabeth 584
Eva Lena Clemens 585
Fanny 585
James 584, 585
Jane 585
Jefferson Manly 585
John Mahom 585
Leta 585
Lucean F. 585
Ludy 585
Lusana F. 585
Minnie 585
Ottice Cannon 585
Ralph 584
Rebecca Brewer 585
Sara E. Brown 584
Sarah E. 585
Sarah Farrar 484, 584, 585
Thomas 584
Thomas Jefferson 584, 585
William 584
William James 585
William Manly 585
- Jordan
Ann E. Page 539
Bessie 961
Carolyn 327
C.H. 38A
Clement H. 74
E.C. 39A
F.M. Rev. 56, 436
George 84
H.T. 51A
Mamie 83
Mary A. 912
Nat 83
Nettie Harrison 327
Patricia Vea Bowes 384
Rella 894
Sarah Elizabeth 819
Sela J. 87
Thomas Douglas 384
Tom 12
Rosa Lee 536, 539, 614
Ruth A. 324
William M. 53, 74
William Miles 539
William T. 38A
W.M., Rev. 13, 73
- Josey
Mabel Frances Long 825
Robert Caldwell 825
Taylor Long 825
William Ellis III 825
William Stephens 825
- Joyce
Geraldine Terry 776
Graham Walter 776
J. Leonard 671
Martha Alberta 671
May Virginia Murray 671
- Joyner
Helen 103
Janie 103
Oscar Hooker 534
- Judd
Agnes Adelle 466
William 92A
- Jurdan
Samuel 767
- Juren
J.J., Rev. 67, 79
- Justice
David 774
Mary Rogers 774
- Kane
Charles Bedford 671
Eden Marie 629
George William 44, 51D, 90,
629
George William, Jr. 629
George William III 629
John Merritt 581
Julie M. Means 629
Megan Ellen 629
Teresa O'Brien 629
Willia Jones 581, 629
- Kanipe
Gladys Mabel Warren 865
Harry Harris 689
Marion Warren 689, 865
Roger 865
Thomas Rogers 689
- Kanoy
Carolyn Jeanne 745
Donald W. 745
Dorothy Grace 745
Jewel Reade 745
Nellie Grace Reade 745
- Kay
Peggy Long 605
Robert 605
- Kaylor
Deborah Kathryn 693
Frances Alvonja Parham 693
Ronald Gene 693
- Keaton
Lucean F. 585
James Howard 390
Jeannine Whitlow Winstead
390
- Keen
Martha Stubblefield 591
William T. 591
- Keene
Dorothy (Dolly) 433
- Keesee
Christopher 556
Elizabeth 556
Hugh 556
Wendy Abbott 347, 556
- Keith
Angela Dawn 350
Florence Marie Sally 800
John 350
Mary Jane Baynes 350
Mary McQueen 350
Pamela Kristine 350
Robert 800
Sally Bobette 800
- Kellum
Eloise 749
- Kelly
Charles 449
Charles D. 449
Deliah Crowder 449, 450
Edward D. 90
Elizabeth 51
Erskine Hawes, Jr. 879
Erskine Hawes III 879
Frances Crowder 449
Frances Lea 449, 591
Frances D. 449
H.B. 364
Iva Neatherly 868
James Thomas 449
John 449, 450
Joseph 591
Juanita 635
Kitty Dollarhide 449
L.A., Rev. 83, 630
Lee 868
Lois Edum Terry 364
Mary 449
Minnie Ruth Whitlow 879
Polley Crowder 449, 450
Polly 591
Ruth Whitlow 885
Sherwood Bloss 879
William 591
- Kemmel
Betty Vernon Way 846
George 846
- Kenion
Margaret E. Monk 634
William Thomas 634
- Kennedy
Susana 601
- Kennington
Mary Ann 547
Mary Lacey 547
Mildren Hester 547
Samuel David 547
Samuel Robert 547
Samuel Robert, Jr. 547
S.D., Mrs. 49
- Keny
Evelyn S. 825
- Kenyon
Barry 341
Eddie, Jr. 341
Eunice Winstead 501
James 341
Michael 341
Tracy 341
- Kepler
Carolyn Raye 707
Rachel E. Pearce 707
Robert Lawrence 707
Robert Pearce 707
- Kerley
Clyde, Rev. 56
- Kerr
Ann 428
Charlie 490
Emma Bradsher 390
Geneva T. Foushee 490
John Daniel 390
Nancy Carole Poindexter 723
Walter Anthony 723
- Kevan
John 555
Nancy 555
Tony 555
- Key
Katherine Lee 671
- Keziah
Anna Caroline 665
Barbara 665
Julie Ann 665
Michael 665
- Kidd
Joan 571A
Lewis Pryor 700
Patricia Pearce 700
Sylvia Allen 441
Thomas 441
Virginia Pearce 700
Walter 350
William Hubert 700
- Kimball
Louise King 588
Tom 588
- Kimbrough
Conrad Lewis 466
David Marmaduke 466
Edwin Judd 466
Frank Marshall 466
Frank Marshall, Jr. 466
Katie Lee Currin 466
Mark Douthit 466
Tabitha 819
- Kimrey
Carrie Lee Clayton 437
Clay 437
Jane 437
Lester 437
- King
Archie Samuel 51D, 707
Aubrey 32A
Bobbie 75
Carl Bradsher 587, 588
Charles Lee 588
Charlotte Clayton 32A
Coleman C. 32A
Debbie 32A
Donna Long 606
Eddie 588
Ednar 588
Effie Mae 588
Florence V. Parker 587
Hazel 38
Inez 588
James, Rev. 56, 76
Jean Rook 32A
Polly 591
Jesse Thomas 588
Jimmy 588
Joe Cephus 32A
John Earl 587
John Earl, Jr. 587
John Wesley 587, 588
Joseph 32A
Judy Evans 587
Julia 930
Kelly Lynn 587
Larry 606
Laurie Ann 587
Lemuel 588
Liggett Pershing 588
Louise 588
Lucille 588
Mackensie 800
Mamie 32A
Mary 32A
Mary Coleman 825
- Mary Long 588
Mary Louise Pearce 707
Mary Susan 588
Maxine 32A
Molly Bett Carr 587, 588
Nancy 32A, 549, 849
Nancy Coleman 461
Nannie 361
Nesbit, Mrs. 49
Oliver 588
Peter 800
Randolph, Mrs. 75
Rebecca Ann 587, 671
Ronnie P. 39A
Ruth Hurdle 577
Sally Rebecca Wade 800
Shirley 32A, 848
Thomas, Rev. 76
Vaughn Edward 587
Wesley 588
Willie 577
W.L. 75, 77
- KinKaid
Annie Belle Thaxton 831
Norman 831
- Kinman
John 660
Lethia Morton 660
Sarah 660
- Kirby
Addie Mae Gentry 511
Bobbie 530B
Bobbie Lee Winstead 530B,
903
Edwin Ray 530B, 903
Edwin Ray, Jr. 350B, 903
Jane 530B, 831
J. Ben 511
Joe 831
Michael Winstead 530B, 903
Nelson 831
Odell Thomas 51D, 611,
831
Otis T. 8A
Tracy Reid 530B, 903
Sallylou 530B, 831, 903
Wallace, Rev. 59
William T. 51B, 511, 511
Woodson 831
Zandy Dunkley 530B
- Kirk
Chandler Hall 723
Jerome Poindexter 723
- Kirkpatrick
Mary 599
Sarah Barr 757
- Kirton
W.H. 42, 53, 58, 79
- Kitchen
Gertrude Satterfield 806
W.W. 13, 39A, 87, 806
- Kiziah
Anna Carolyn 664
Barbara Gray Murray 664
Julie Ann 664
Michael Wayne 664
- Klett
Linda Jones 581
Robert, M.D. 581
- Knight
Babe Daniel 589
B.B., Rev. 94
Bernice 456
Bert Bryant 589
Bert Bryant, Jr. 589
Bobbie 549
Calvin, Rev. 85
Edriel Margaret 589
Ethel Daniel 514, 589
Jean 564A
Martha 52
Rebecca Glenn 589
Sharon Dane 810
W., Rev. 52
- Knott
Anne 555
Beatrice Solomon 820
Bessie Lee 417
Edwin 99A
Ester Grinstead 868
Gustavia Clark 504
James Earl 504
James Earl II 504
Karla Augusta 504

Lucy Mildred 476
Shirley Gentry 507
Sterling 868
Wanda Ann 671

Knowles
Ethel Dennis 819
Leona 99
Mary Snipes Dennis 819
Russel R., Rev. 53
Russell P. 53

Knox
H.E. 27
Susan 451, 453

Kornegay
Horace Robinson, Jr. 749

Kramer
Katherine M. 466
Maude 530A

Kridel
Jay Michael 709
Katherine Whitaker 709
Linda Sue 709
Molly Yoder 709

Kuether
Frank 772
James William 772
Julie Elaine 772
Matthew 772
Roger 772

Lacks
Martha 508
Perilla 692
Rosetta Dunaway 692
Ules 692

Lady
Tressie 350

Laird
John III 510
John IV 510
Roxanna Lee 510
Shirley D. Gentry 510

Laity
Annie Mae Roberson 589A, 727
Bert Bryant 589
Carroll David 589
David Carol 589
Harry Lee 589A, 661, 727
Kim Knight 589
Lessie Martha 589A, 727
Margaret E.C. 589A, 727
Martha N. Snow 589A, 661, 727
Rebecca Glenn Knight 589
Todd Glenn 589
Tressie Gertrude 589A, 727

Lake
Laura 837

Lakin
Diana Lee 757

Lambert
David Marsh, Jr. 697
Nancy Timberlake 838

Lambeth
J.H. 71, 76, 87, 436

Lance
H.E., Rev. 67, 79

Lander
John 98

Landis
Daniel 630
Helen 630
John 63
John Harden, Rev. 62

Lane
Frank 525
Daniel, Rev. 73, 96
Theresa 525

Lanier
Linda 556
Millicent (Millie) 547
Verne 38A

Langford
Marjorie 350

Langiven
Euclid Joseph 549
Mary Jane Hester 549

Langston
Brooks 531
David 59, 531
David Irving 411
Nancy Brooks 411, 531
William 411, 531
William Brooks 411

Lankford
Minnie Joplin 585
Sandra 548

Lanning
J.H., Rev. 74

Lansdell
Adelaide 748
Adelaide Victoria 761
J.H. 81
J.J. 51E
John Joyner, Rev. 748
Mary Ida 87
Nancy E. 87
Nancy Elizabeth Johnston 748
Nellie F. 87

La Prade
Evanna 38

Larson
Karen 461
Susan Brooks 412
William H. 412

Lashlee
Burwell 804
Mary Sarratt 804

Lassiter
Annie Belle Pulliam 734
Clarence 914
Mollie Ellen Woods 914
Shirley 904

Latham
Katie Gentry 506
Paul 506

Latta
Emily Satterfield 705
Simpson 702
Wiley 436
Betty 838
Billee 72
Billy Henry 72
Catherine 24C
Charlie 534
Cora 766
David B. 591
Delpha Sergeant Lea 594
Elizabeth Allen 591
Elizabeth Coke 701
Elizabeth Harris 591
Elizabeth Pearce 701
Eliza Gordon 426
Elma Katherine Woods 916
Emma 581
Frances 591
George 766
Hazel 72
Isabel 591
Isabella 591
James 66, 534, 591
James Hemphill 701
Joe 72
John 331, 591, 594
John, Jr. 591
Laurie Coke 701
Lawrence 341
Lawrence, Jr. 341
Linda 431
Lucy Mitchell 631
Maggie 99A

Lavintono
Alfred G., Rev. 89
Lynn 601

Lawrence
Anne 630
Cornelia 722
Carole Anne 452
Cecil B. 630
Dan 630
Hazel 48
Lucille 829
Mark, Rev. 73
M.W., Rev. 62, 83
Tommy 62

Laws
Alesa 398
Bradley Bradsher 398
Erma 398
Everette 838
Fred 435
Fletcher 838
Harriett 838
Helen Bradsher 398
Isaac 838
J.R. 67
Katherine 398
Ora Roberts 799
Susan Featherstone 398
Susan F. Timberlake 838
Willie Umstead 398
Willie Umstead, Jr. 398

Lawson
Ada Harris 534
Annie 72
Arthur (Buck) 328, 591
Martha Jane Pulliam 328,

Martha Winstead 341
Marvin Irving 701
Mary Jo 328
Mattie Nelson 829
Monroe 72
Nancy 591
O'Kelly 72
Ollie 60
Oueda McCain 331
Raine 838
Robert W. 8A
Rosa 581
Roy 104
Sarah 591
Theodore 72, 916
Thomas 51A, 591, 594
W.C., Mrs. 81
William 631, 591
William Earl 701

Layton
I.H., Rev. 78

Lea
Abner 64, 601
Addison 396, 411, 583, 594
Alanson 596, 914
Alex 593
Amanda Lucinda Wright 597A, 601
Anazi Milly 601
Ann 594, 601
Anne 73
Anne Carter 99, 597A, 599, 601, 930
Annie 530A
Annis 592, 598, 600, 601
Ann Townes 914
Artimissia 802
Aurelia 598
Barnett 64, 73
Bertha Lee 593
Bertha Lee Thaxton 593
Berthena Carter 598
Carrie 388
Carter Lea I 593, 594, 597, 597A
Carter Lea II 396, 411, 440, 593, 594, 597, 824
Carter, M.D. 601
Carter Vincent 593
Caly 73, 802
Cerenia Tate 598
Charles Lea III 601
Cynthia Amanda 601
Delpha 593, 594
Delpha Sergeant 594
Delpha Lipscomb 593, 594
Delphia 594
Diana 914
Dicey 495
Edmond 597A
Edwin Wirk 601
Eliza 99, 593, 594
Elizabeth 594, 597A, 598, 599, 600, 601
Elizabeth Dollarhide 598
Elizabeth Eliza 594
Elizabeth Talbot 598
Elizabeth Wright 597A, 601
Elliot 597A
Eunice 99, 595, 600, 779
Ferdinand 601
Frances Archer 598, 600
Frances B. 598
Frances Major 802
Gabriel 73
Garland 914
George 51A, 73, 596, 600
George D. 598
George J. 598
George W. 598
Helen 601
Herbert 351
Herbert, Jr. 351
Hurley 65
Ira 51A, 411, 593, 594, 598, 601
Ira T. 440
James 38A, 73, 411, 603, 685, 802
James II 73
James Addison 601
James H. 593, 594, 596
James Madison 802
Jane Westbrook 598
Jeanne 351
Jennett 440, 593, 594, 596
Jerry S. 104
Jim 594
John 593, 594, 597, 599,

601, 930
John B. 598, 601
John Bradsher 598
John Carter 593
John, Jr. 597A
Larry 802
Lawrence 73, 803
Leallen 440, 594, 596
Letcher 861
Lilly 593, 594
Martha 593, 594, 596
Martha Jane 598
Mary 73, 596, 598, 802
Mary Anne Griffin 598
Mary Barnett 914
Mary Long 598
Mary Sergeant 99, 396, 593, 594, 597
Mary Vernon Henderson 846
Mary Wilson 598
Matilda 685
Mildred 396, 593, 594, 597A
Moses 598
Nancy 685, 593, 598
Nancy Bradsher 396, 596, 914
Nancy Daniel 594
Nancy Harris 598
Nancy Rice 598
Nancy Wright 597A
Oliver P. 598
Owen 597A, 601
Patsy 594
Patsy H. McNeill 449, 596, 597A
Patsy Hubbard 593
Phoebe 594, 930, 594, 597A, 845A, 930
Phoebe Sargent 802, 803
Polly 598, 802
Richard 598
Richard James 598
Roberta 440
Robert Mitchell 558
Ruben Richard 598
Rusha Vaughn 598
Sarah 13, 603, 802
Sarah Allen 351
Solomon, Rev. 13, 99
Susan 351
Susan Hightower 914
Susana Kennedy 601
Thomas 601
Unity Carter 601
Vincent 593, 594, 597
Washington 804
William 99, 593, 594, 597A, 598, 914
William II 73
William III 73
William A. 51A, 598
William Captain 592, 595, 600, 779
William Elliott 601
Zackriah 73

Leak
E.L. 24C
Johnny, Rev. 60
Sarah Childs 782

Leary
Barbara Woody 919
Kalesha 919
Keyette 919
Mack 919
Melvin 919
Monlet 919
Samita 919

Leaser
Emily 568
Jessie Hester 568
Lucas 568
Tom 568

Leatherman
Nancy Jo Gentry 510
Tony 918

Leathers
Anne Elizabeth 750
Anne Powell 750
Annie Lou 679
Catherine Dawn 750
James C., M.D. 679
Louise M. Penn 679
Orse, M.D. 35
William A. 750
William Boxtton 750

Leavister
Ellen Green Clark 937
J.M. 71

Kenneth Raynor 937
Myrtle Raynor 937, 938

Ledbetter
D.W. 51D
W.D. 30

Lee
Annie Thomas Oakley 683
Archie 83
Austin 104
Benjamin Oliver 879
Bessie 686
Bertha 593
Betty Ann 683
Eliza 604
Eudora Whitlow Simmons 879
Evelyn Caroline 879
Fannie 83
Ira 444
James, Rev. 67, 79
Jim 31, 604
Lida 411
Mary Elizabeth 856
Mary Jane 431
Phoebe 845
Ruffin David 683
Ruffin David, Jr. 683
Ruth Walker 431
Sam, Rev. 56
Sarah Jordan 604
T.W. 53, 58
William L. 431

Leeming
Bonnie Dunevant 480
Hubert Clegg 480

Lemon
Mace 581

Lennon
John, Rev. 71

Leonard
Jim 440
Judith Elaine 384

LePage
William, Rev. 90

Lester
Carl 46
Shirley 46

Lewis
Ann Long 612
Brenda Baynes Brooks 411
Bryan Andrew 373
Caroline 555
Charles A. 32A
Courtney Elizabeth 373
David 772
David Glyn 612
Debbie 32A
Donald George, Jr. 411
Donald George III 411
Harold, Rev. 436
Kim 32A
Louisa Brooks 411
Lula Judith 362
Margaret Iola 423
Mary Ann Baynes Congleton 555
Mary Jo 555
Mary Lee Stout 772
Melinda Elizabeth 913
Monroe, Rev. 52
Nichole 373
Nora Zimmerman 947
Ophelia Pearl 826
Ralph 51B
Ralph HL, Rev. 74
Ralph H. Jr. 612
Rufus Alfred 373
Ryder 555
Suzanne Bradsher Shotwell 373
Traci 32A
Walter 64
W.D. 13
W. Henry 947

Liebert
Joan Gail Oakley 684
Kirk 684
William John 684

Light
Isla Pool 894
John 894

Liles
Eunice 8A

Lilley
Judith Ann 800

Lilycrop
William Arthur, Rev. 89

Lilyquist
Kenton R. 38A

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- Link
 B. Booker 576
 Bunk 898
 Eleager 898
 Eulise 686
 Jenny 685
 Martha Williams 898
 Mary Baird 361
 Mary King 576
 Phil 361
 Sally Holeman 2B
 Sarah 512
 Silas 2B
 Vernon 898
- Linn
 Julie Carolyn 649
- Linville
 W. Clinton 38A
- Liphart
 Jack, Rev. 96
 John W., Rev. 73
- Lipscomb
 Archibald 602, 824
 Archibald, Jr. 602
 Artimissia 603, 802, 803
 Betsy 2B
 Claud 440
 Delpha 593, 594, 824
 Dorothy Palmer 602
 Dow 440
 Dow, Jr. 440
 Elizabeth 602, 824
 Eveline 602
 George 602
 Henry 602
 John 2B
 Mary 602
 Polly 422
 Polly Sargent 593, 603, 802, 803, 824
 Susan Holeman 2B
 Thomas 599, 603, 802, 803, 824
 William Archer 602, 603
- Little
 Bryce 846
 James Hartwell 800
 Mary Elizabeth Ross 800
 S.D. 72
 Willie Vernon 846
- Lloyd
 Cathleen 848
 Martha 689
- Lockett
 Jane A. 946
- Loftis
 Ada May 604
 Addie May Bradsher 593
 Allen 604
 Allie 31
 Allie Mae 593, 604
 Ambrose 440, 604
 Be Be 604
 Bessie 593, 604
 B.G. 734
 Brilla 604
 Carolyn 593, 604
 Carrie Banks 593, 604
 Catherine L. 604
 Charles 593, 604
 Charles Braxton 604
 Charles Braxton, Jr. 604
 Charles W. 604
 Christie 403
 Claude 593
 Con S. 593
 Con S., Jr. 593
 Constance Sergeant 604
 Constance Sergeant, Jr. 604
 Cornelia Eusehari 604
 C.S. III 604
 Edgar John 593, 604
 Eliza Lee 604
 Emmitt 403
 Eric 604
 Fay Pool 403
 Frances 388
 Jamie 403
 James Eric 604
 James Gabriel 441, 604
 Jennie Fay Maudlin 604
 J. Gabriel 593
 Joey 604
 John 411, 593, 604
 John Eric 593
 June McPherson 604
 Justin James 604
 Kate Winstead 440
 Katie 593
- Larry 403
 Larry James 604
 Lella M. Bryant 604
 Linda Frank 604
 Mabel 593
 Margaret A. 604
 Margaret Breeze 403
 Marie Barnes 604
 Mary Ann 604
 Mary Elizabeth 593, 604
 Mary White Bradsher 604
 Maude Pulliam 734
 Nancy 593, 604
 Nellie 593, 604
 Nita Sue 604
 Paul 604
 Rebeccah 604
 Russell 593
 Sallie 894
 Sarah Currin 604
 Sarah M. 604
 Sarah T. Winstead 604
 Stella Schreiner 593, 604
 Terry 604
 Thomas Edgar 593, 604
 Timothy James 593, 604
 Vicki 604
 Wilhanitta Bradsher 593, 604
 William M. 604
- Logie
 Marjorie 856
- Long
 Addie 639
 Addie Mag 629
 Alan 411
 Alex 611, 620
 Alexander Reade 612
 Alfred B. 612, 942
 Alice 620
 Alice Antionette 612
 Allie 380
 Allie Wade 847
 Alma Faye 942
 Alma Oakley 620
 Alva Lee Currin 620
 Alvin 620
 Anderson 605
 Ann 605
 Ann Carol 612
 Ann Clayton 613
 Ann Coleman 447, 577, 620
 Ann Eliza 605
 Anna Eliza 734
 Anna Newton 620
 Annie 390, 608, 616
 Annie Byrd Winstead 612, 619
 Annie Laurie 620
 Annie Laurie Lunsford 620
 Annie Reade 391, 419, 610
 Antionette Claxton Rawlings 612
 Ara Hall 620
 Archie W. 942
 Arthur 620
 Arthur Marcellus 606, 607, 610
 Aurelia 847
 Barbara Ann 838
 Barbara Eidson 704
 Benjamin 605, 620
 Bera Brooks 620
 Bera Elizabeth Brooks 411
 Bertha 607, 610, 620
 Bertha Newland 620
 Bertram Reade, D.D.S. 608, 619
 Bessie Lee 398, 837
 Beth Paige Allen 613
 Bettie 875
 Betty 411, 605
 Betty Hubbard 611
 Betty Satterfield 620
 Billy 620
 Billy Jean 942
 Blanche 620
 Bobby, Mrs. 49
 B.R. 673
 B.R., Jr. 673
 Bridget 534
 Bromfield 605
 Bromfield, Jr. 605
 Brud 620
 Bryant 68, 94, 942
 Byrd Jackson 578
 Carol Rogers Fox 776
 Carol Hurst 617
 Carolyn Howard 330
- Charles Bradley 618
 Charles Davis 398
 Charles Edward 534
 Charles Reade 609
 Charlie 615, 620, 330
 Christine 467A
 Chuck 330
 Cindy 534
 Clara L. Foushee 613
 Clarence 620
 Claude 83
 Clem Hope Jordan 605
 Cleo Solomon 820
 Clifton 83
 Clifton Reade 612, 912
 Clyde 83
 Corah Brooks 606, 607, 610, 613
 Corinna 577, 620
 Cornelia 847
 Cornelia Catherine Carden 825
 Cory Jason 531
 Curtin Eugene 606
 C.V. 620
 Dallas 445, 611, 620
 Daniel 51B, 577, 620, 649
 Daniel Dolian 607, 610, 613
 Danny 606
 Dave 94
 David 8A, 38A, 390, 606, 620
 Debbie 613
 Deborah Louise 613
 Deborah M. Fontana 612
 Della 688
 Delma Noell 608, 619, 673
 Dewitt Lacy 704
 Dolian 31, 32A, 87
 Dolian Daniel 606
 Donna 606
 Dora 94
 Dorothy 613
 Dorothy Louise 613
 Dovie Frances Pearce 619
 Dovie Satterfield 705
 Dwight 437
 Dwight Spencer 942
 Earle 942
 Earle Richmond 620
 Edgar 74
 Edwin 705
 Edwin Godwin 619
 Edwin Godwin, Jr. 609
 E.G. 24A, 51D
 Eglantine 390, 491, 912
 Eliziah 620
 Elma Sue 942
 Elsie Mae 606
 Elsie McCutcheon 620
 Eliza Jackson 578
 Elizabeth 605, 620, 947
 Elizabeth L. Matlock 825
 Elizabeth M. 438
 Elizabeth (Puss) 438
 Ellen 615
 Ellen Brooks 398
 Elmer 847
 Emma F. 8A
 Emma Lucille 606
 Emily Cates 620
 Emily Jacky 605
 Ernest 620
 Ernestine Clayton 329
 Ethel H. Newell 609, 619
 Eugene 620
 Eugene Monroe 411
 Eunice Rose Donoho 787
 Eva 620
 Evans 442
 Evie 845
 Evie Eliza 581
 Ewing 620
 Fannie Hurdle 620
 Fannie Malone 620
 Fannie Whitfield 611, 620
 Faye E. 96
 F.D. 31, 51A, 51B, 63, 88, 104
 F.D., Mrs. 48
 Findley 620
 Flem Dolian 351, 606, 607, 610
 Flemma Ray 615
 Fletcher 620
 Floyd 620, 525
 Frances 605
 Frances (Franky) 438
 Frances Justin 875
- Frances Pearce 609
 Frances Rachael 609
 Frances W. 787
 Frances W. Smith 613
 Fred 611, 630, 831
 Gabriel 605
 Gene 411
 Geneva Whitefield 620
 George 411, 620
 George, Jr. 612
 George Courtney 609
 George Herman 362
 Glenn 330, 534
 Gourney 620
 Grace 847
 Gwen 776
 Hallie 445
 Hassie 620
 Hazel Price 612
 Helen 411
 Henry 381, 705, 868
 Henry David 612, 619, 912
 Henry David, Jr. 605, 612, 912
 Henry W. 787
 Herbert 620
 Hester 83
 Hilda Waters 87
 Huldah Sue Cates 427
 Ida C. Tillman 610
 Ida Slaughter 86
 Inez Harris 330
 Irene Velline 657
 Ivey Hall 525
 J.A. 4A, 13, 24A, 34, 39, 74, 82, 102, 109
 J.A., Jr. 28, 39, 51B
 J.A., Mrs. 50
 James 411, 438, 605, 947
 James A. 51A, 662
 James Anderson 391, 605, 776
 James M. 39A, 567
 James Madison 787
 James Monroe III 567
 James Rickey 411, 531, 547
 Jamie Evelyn 606
 Jane 787
 Jane Pearce 605, 620, 705
 Janet Day 942
 Janie 86
 Janie Dickerson 534
 Jason 411, 547
 Jefferson, Davis 578
 Jennie 620
 Jerry 411
 Jessie S. Duncan 617, 168
 Jessie R. 8A
 Jimmy 620
 J. Melvin 610, 613
 J.M. 51G
 Joan Newton 868
 Jody 629
 Joe 98, 636
 Joe Thomas 329
 Joe Thomas, Jr. 329
 John 605, 613, 620, 635, 787
 John Bradley 942
 John David 825
 John Esley 620
 John, Jr. 787
 John Melvin 607, 613
 John Melvin, Jr. 613
 John Melvin, III 613
 John S. 8A, 51G
 John Stephens Wiley 605
 Jonsey Mae 942
 Joseph 577
 Joseph Duncan 617, 618
 J.S.W. 445, 611
 Judith 942
 Julia 411
 Kate 543
 Katharine 537, 538, 540
 Katharine Jones 532, 533, 537, 538, 536, 614, 619
 Katherine Byrd 612
 Katherine Elizabeth 617
 Kathleen Clayton 437, 804
 Kenneth 608
 Lacy 838
 Lacey Brooks 704
 Lambert Spencer 427, 942
 Larry 83
 Laura Thompson 605
 L.D. 620
 Leah 605
 Lee 330, 534
- Lena Myrtice 613
 Leon 330, 534
 Lessie Jordan 620
 Lester 43A, 608
 Lewis 620, 823
 Lewis 71
 Lex 620
 Lida Lee 411
 Lillie 620
 Linda 437, 673
 Linda Alice 613
 Linda Carroll 804
 Lindwood Marvin 613
 Linwood Marvin, Jr. 613
 Lizzie 620
 Lois Thompson 427
 Lois Tuck 427
 Lonie Webster 620
 Lora 620, 647
 Lora Dale 649
 Lorena Vincent 620
 Lori Ann 615
 Lorraine 351
 Lottie 564A, 620
 Lott Alma 830
 Lottie Mae 567
 Lou Drumwright 605
 Louise Drumwright 445, 611
 Louis Lendo 615
 Louvenia Wilkerson 567
 Lucile Elizabeth Umstead 618, 619
 Lucy 605
 Lucy Apperson 605
 Mabel 620
 Mabel Frances 825
 Mabel Frances Stephens 825
 Mae 620
 Mae Magadalen 578
 Maggie 864
 Maggie Davenport 620
 Maggie Spry 620
 Maggie Taylor 620
 Mallie Horton 620
 Marcie 704
 Margaret 362, 615
 Margaret Marie 942
 Margaret Russell 942
 Marion Elizabeth 606
 Marion Glenn 534
 Martha 605, 620, 662, 787
 Martha Ann 356, 656, 657
 Martha Dalton 620
 Martha Frances 605
 Martha Jane 490
 Marvin 32, 613
 Marvin, Mrs. 49
 Mary 588, 598, 605, 619
 Mary Alice Bradley 613
 Mary Catherine 825
 Mary David Tomlison 673
 Mary Eglantine 605
 Mary Elizabeth 612, 825, 912
 Mary Elizabeth Winstead 605
 Mary Frances Hurdle 577, 649
 Mary Harrison 605
 Mary Hunter 619
 Mary Jane 575
 Mary Katherine 612
 Mary Martin Walters 605, 619
 Mary Susan 534, 619
 Mary Trotter 534, 605, 616
 Mary Wilkerson 942
 Matt 13, 28
 Maude 620
 Maude Christine 606
 Melinda Jane 612
 Melvin 31
 M. Guthrie 942
 Mike 611
 Mildred 612, 642
 Mildred Winstead 912
 Milly (Molly) 605
 Minah Alexander 620
 Minnie Williams 620
 Mollie 445
 Mollie B. 611
 Mollie Bet 947
 Mollie Brooks 618, 619
 Mollie James 620

Mollie Long 620
 Mollie O'Briant 620
 Molly Whitfield 620
 Myrtle 411
 Myrtle A. Whitfield 578
 Nancy 605
 Nannie 620
 Nannie Hurdle 577, 620
 Nathan 411
 Nellie Perkins 613
 Nettie Hicks Yarborough
 562, 904
 Nettie L. Perkins 606
 Nicholas 605
 Nimrod 605
 Nina Alberta Malphrus 362
 Nora C. Perkins 613
 Ollie 620, 651
 Ora Bertha 815
 Oscar 620
 Patricia 411
 Patricia Hester 411, 531,
 547
 Pattie Powell 620
 Paul 330
 Pearl 620
 Peggy 605
 Polly 605
 "Puss" 686
 Rachael Elizabeth Reade
 543, 605, 618, 619, 761
 Rachael Reade 608, 609,
 612, 614
 Rachel Alexander 617, 618
 Rachel B. 51B, 51F
 Rachel E. 81
 Rachel Moore 605
 Rachel Reade 614, 618, 906
 Ralph 96
 Randy 942
 Ratcliff 612, 619, 662
 R.D. 51A
 R.E. 51H
 Reade Rawlings 612
 Reuben 4A, 605, 620
 Richard 4, 657
 Richard, Mrs. 49
 Richard Gaines 787
 Richard Gwynn 39A, 51A
 Richard Jodie 942
 Richard Jodie, Jr. 432
 Richard Robert 847
 Robert (Bob) 847
 Robert Edgar 39A, 605
 Robert E. 38A, 611
 Robert Hassell 330, 534
 Robert Hassell, Jr. 534
 Robert Hassell III 534
 Robert Lewis 620
 Roxie Phelps 534, 620
 Royal 620
 R. Thaddeus 942
 Sadie Mae Day 458
 Sally Allen 620
 Sally O'Briant 620
 Sally Stanfield 322
 Sara Ruth Smith 606
 Sarah 620, 675
 Sarah Brown 605
 Sandra 942
 Shirley 31
 Shirley Joyce 606
 Sidney Monroe 825
 Sonny 613
 Sophie Fox 776
 Stephen Reams 427
 Steve 611
 Sue 466, 618
 Suzanne 704
 Sybil Ann 578
 T.D. 51D
 Talmadge 615
 Talmage Hunter 575
 Thelma 613
 Thelma Lucille 613
 Thomas 605, 615, 787
 Thomas, M.D. 38A, 44, 831
 Thomas D. Jr. 611
 Thomas Mann 618
 Tim 329
 Walter Talmage 575, 619
 W.F. 51C
 W.H. 8A, 51B
 W.H., Jr. 8A
 Will 577
 William 824
 William B. (Billy) 438
 William Franklin 617, 618,
 619
 William Franklin, Jr. 617,
 618
 William Franklin III 618
 William Hardy 533,
 543, 608, 609, 612, 614,
 618, 619, 761
 William Hardy, Jr. 609
 William Henry 577, 605,
 620
 William Henry, Jr. 620
 William H., Jr. 8A
 William Jefferson 825
 William Noell 608
 William Taylor 825
 William Taylor, Jr. 825
 Eillie 620
 Wilma 428
 Wilma Thoms 611, 831
 W. Talmage 38A
 Zack 620
 Longley
 Gladys Christine 870
 Lougee
 George 37
 Love
 B.E. 38A, 51D
 Daniel, Rev. 62
 Elizabeth 377
 Fleda 388
 Jane 803
 Jenny 803, 804
 John 594
 Mamie 364
 Margaret 659
 Nancy 594, 596
 Patsy Lea 594
 Lowder
 Sherry Ellen 480
 Lowe
 Delma 776
 Roy L. 51F
 Lowery
 Adam 691
 Adam Wyatt 621
 Alice Melody 483, 621
 Amy Joe 561, 621, 776
 Arthur Roosevelt 621
 Bill 867
 Bose Franklin 621
 Brett Andrew 621
 Bud Gaither 621
 Carolyn 942
 Clyde Baker 621
 Cordie Evans 483, 621
 Dale 942
 Elvin Franklin 483, 621
 Fred 942
 Gene 942
 Gracie Juanita 621
 Hilda Fay 483, 621
 Jack R. 483, 621, 776, 942
 Janice C. Jones 621
 J.G. 68
 J.G., Mrs. 68
 Kathryn 942
 Maggie 942
 Myrtle Mae 621
 Nancy 867
 Parentha Painter 691
 Patricia Marlene 483, 621
 Rebecca Rogers 776, 942
 Richard 942
 Ruell 942
 Rull 621
 Sadie Emma 621
 Sallie Roselia 621
 Sylvester Lee 621
 Loy
 Joe E.
 Mary 581
 Molly Richmond 581
 Sallie Jones 581
 S.G., Mrs. 81
 W.L., Rev. 53, 58, 59
 Lucas
 Elizabeth Alma 423
 Elizabeth Smith 423
 Mollie 374, 375
 Molly 373
 Maxine Marie Hawkins 799
 William 423
 Luke
 Charles 832
 Denise 832
 Diane Haygood 832
 Eleanor Tillet 832
 Mark Scott 832
 William Anthony 832
 Lumpkin
 Edna 433
 Lundie
 May Louise 549
 Lunsford
 Adida 312
 Allie Rogers 778
 Angeline 382
 Ann 778
 Annanett 933, 935, 937,
 938
 Annie Laurie 620
 Biddie Bountree 799
 Charlotte Smigelow 36
 Dale Carrington 441, 776
 Dale Carrington, Jr. 411,
 776
 David Crockett 622
 Delano Allen 799
 Dollie Alwilda 799
 Elizabeth Frances 514
 Eugene B. 8A
 Eulalia Rebecca 799
 Fonie 831
 Franz Roberts 799
 Gladys Dixon 662
 Gladys Merrill 799
 Harriett 66
 Harvey 799
 Harvey Wendell 799
 Hubert 831
 Hulon 55
 Hulson 831
 Ida 933, 938
 Iva 48
 James Clinton 662
 J.H. 662
 Jessie 514, 662
 Joe 778
 John 39A, 662
 Johnny M. 65
 Larcenie 626
 Lemmie D. 441
 Liza 766
 Lowell Thomas 799
 Mary Ann 467
 Maxie 831
 Nathan 39A, 471
 Nathan, Jr. 39A
 Nora Alvada 799
 Odell 666
 Ousley Clinton 799
 Rebecca 352
 Rose Thomas 831
 Sandra 411
 Sandra Ann Featherstone
 411
 Sara Ann Davie 662
 Sim 831
 Will 766
 Willie 566
 Wilma Bryanoleene 799
 Lutterloh
 Red 630
 Lyerly
 Josephine Walker 568
 Lynch
 Billy, Rev. 55
 Charles Marck 633
 Elizabeth Dawn 633
 George C. 633
 Jimmie 423
 Lottie Mae Hawkins 799
 Margaret Dawn Monk 635
 Mattie Atkinson Schulte 423
 Lyons
 Barbara Ann Gentry 510
 Kristie 510
 Michael 510
 Michael, Jr. 510
 Lynn
 Marion 581
 Lyon
 Carolyn Faye 776
 Charles Anthony 776
 Charles Carter 776
 Faye Moore 776
 Margaret Angela 776
 Susan Richmond 484
 Lyons
 Flora 439
 Ida 863
 J.H., Rev. 60
 Lytle
 Clarence C. 623
 Cora Suggs 623
 Daniel 623
 Mackie
 Allison Elizabeth 531
 Amy Lee 531
 Ashley Roberson 531
 George Carlye, Jr. 531
 Marcha Hunt 531
 Mackill
 Margaret R. 825
 MacFadyen
 Franklin B. 38A
 Mader
 Calvin, Rev. 86
 Madrid
 Grace 510
 Magusky
 Rebecca Melinda Rigger 772
 Richard 772
 Maides
 John T., Rev. 74
 Main
 Jane Bryce 346
 Jessie 346
 Thomas 346
 Majors
 William 65
 Malea
 John 110
 Malone
 Bob 10
 Cora 53
 Egbert S. 8A
 Elijah 98
 E.S. 98
 Fannie 620
 Isham 8A
 Kirby 689, 856
 Lewis 64
 Martha Frances 508
 Nannie Lou 776
 Robert 98, 450, 870
 Robert H. 8A
 Rosemary Spencer Warren
 Wright 856
 Sarah 410
 Susannah Whitehead 870
 W.A. 55
 Malphrus
 John Booker 362
 Maness
 E.C., Rev. 62, 83, 96, 874B
 Rebecca 82
 W.L., Rev. 53
 Mangum
 B.B. 51D
 Brent 350
 Catherine Clement 697
 Elizabeth Owen 697
 Eunice 581
 Gladys 801
 James 350
 Janice 451
 Janice Delores 453
 John 92
 Joy 698, 856
 Lon 736
 Louis 92
 Samuel Clement 697
 Susie 92
 Mann
 Collie 440
 Dave 440
 Jim 440
 Thomas 74
 William 74
 Manning
 Mary 549
 Marable
 Andrew Demiterous 870
 John R. 4
 Mary Creighton 450, 870
 Marble
 Richard 38A
 Marchant
 Eculalie Rebecca Lunsford
 799
 Markham
 Bob 678
 Essie 831
 G.C. 678
 Lela Noell 678
 M.G. 60
 Texie 688
 Tom 678
 Marley
 Frances 918
 Frances Woody 918
 Louise 918
 Samuel Branson 918
 Marrow
 Mirie 92
 Marsh
 Alice Crutchfield 464
 Elizabeth Lambeth 464
 Hugh Browning 464
 Marshall
 Alice Elizabeth 388
 Elizabeth Harvey 574
 Ellis 571
 Ethel 574
 Jane Brooks 410
 Janie 571
 Martha Catholene 721
 Mary 388
 Mary Ann 321
 Melba 523
 Nate 574
 Pence 574
 Robert Henry 574
 Sue 574
 Thomas 574
 William S. 410
 Marshburn
 Rilla 661
 Martin
 Ann Bradsher 390
 A.R., Rev. 65
 Betty Sue 351
 Billy Martin 921
 Carrie Lee 942
 Dawn Breeze 351, 921
 Elizabeth F. 2A
 Ellen Bradsher 402A
 Green 2A
 Harriett 2A
 Henry W. 560
 H.L. (Lindy) 2A
 Jodi Levi, Rev. 89
 Jane 2A
 Jefferson D. 24
 Jeffrey 351
 James Alfred 402A
 Jennifer 351
 J.J. 67
 J.L., Rev. 55
 Josie 2A, 56, 351
 Linda 904
 Lizzie 821
 L.P. 66, 93
 Mary 2A, 509
 Mary B. 2A
 Mary Lucile Hester 560
 Nancy 2A
 Nannie 2A
 R.A. 38A
 Richard 63
 Samuel 2A
 Stephen Douglas 384
 Stephen Douglas, Jr. 384
 Sarah Ann 351
 Sarah (Sallie) Rogers 775
 W.C., Rev. 74
 William J. 2A
 W.L., Jr. 351
 W.L. III 351
 Mason
 Barbara 831
 Bob 831
 Ceaser 92
 C.H. 8A, 838, 845
 Charles 8A, 51E
 Charles Claiborne 769
 Clarence Wallace 831
 Dorothy 831
 Dorothy Thomas 831
 Elizabeth Timberlake 838
 Elphis Jones 583
 Harold Woody 831
 Herbert 44
 James Glaucas 8A
 Jerry 831
 Martha D. Crowder 769
 Mary Frances 768, 769
 Nell 831
 Warren 831
 William Garland 532
 Laura Wood Harris 532
 Massey
 Carolyn 453
 Masten
 Betty Gay 674
 Chester 894
 Elizabeth Noell 674
 Ella Richmond Jones 894
 Ethel 894
 Frank 894
 Fred 674
 Grace 894
 J.C. 87
 Leslie Carol 480
 Linda Dunevant 480

- Peggy 581
Thomas Hughes 480
Thomas Hughes, Jr. 480
- Masych
Henry D., Rev. 89
- Matherson
Cazelle 688
- Mathews
Cena Ann 870
Doris 426
Mary Winifred 423
Mattie Zelma Wright 930
Walter Leo 930
- Mathias
Berry Keith 413
Karen 87
Rachael Reade Brown 413
- Mathieu
Jill Yarborough 936
- Matlock
Elizabeth L. 825
- Matthews
Allison Ann Doyle 650
Daniel L., Jr. 650
Daniel L. III 650
Daniel L. IV 650
Dee D. Delaney 650
Erin 650
Grechen 650
Ida Mae Moore 650
Jackie 914
Mark B. 650
Marsha Lee Wine 650
Roderick Moore 650
Timothy Lee, Lt. 650
Eillena 689, 856
- Maudlin
Jennie Fay 508
- Maultsby
Amy Louise 842
Anne Reade Umstead 842, 844
J.C. 51D
J.D. 49
John Warren 842, 844
John Warren, Jr. 842
Laurie Elizabeth 842
Timothy Reade 842
- Maxwell
Betty 362
Eudora Whitlow Simmons 879
James 879
Lee 879
- May
Ada 604
Lucy Snipes 819
William B. 819
- Mayes
Auburn C., Rev. 82
- Maynard
J. Richard 426
Mary Eleanor Carver 426
- Mayo
Adelaide E. Reade 749
Anne Reade 749
John Balance 749
- McAdams
Hubert 549
Nell 549
Pauline Hester 549
- McAden
Hugh 73, 363, 626, 784
James 83
James M. 8A
John, M.D. 790
Sally 784, 791
- McAlfee
Barbara Bradsher 398
Robert Fort 398
- McBrayer
Martha 391
- McBroom
Allie 623A
Clarence 776
Graham 44, 823A
Ida Harris 623A
O.B. 51D, 74
O.T. 490
Otis B. 623A
Nannie Foushee 490, 623A
Velma 623A
William Hall 623A
- McCain
Alline Williams 331
Ann 331
Betsy Smith 331
Beulah Reed 331
Birlee Winstead 331
- Deborah 331
Donell 331
Earle 366
Ellis 331
Esther Wagstaff 331
Eunice Winstead 331
Evie 84
George 84
Georgia Mae Smith 331
Gregory 331
Harvey 331
Herman 331
John 331
Johnnie 686
Joseph 331
Lucy 331
Lula 366
Luther 331
Martha Terrell 331
Michael 331
Millie 84
Ollie 331
Otis 331
Oueda 331
Patricia Stewart 331
Pauline Smith 331
Poindexter 331
Priscilla 331
Roger 366
Stella 823
Verne 331
- McCall
Alison 682
Carol Dowers 682
Meredith 682
- McCasky
David 772
Rebecca Stout 772
- McClain
Clyde, Rev. 76
Gail Drake 597A
Kim 597A
Richard 597A
Ricky 597A
- McClary
Carolyn Lee 833
James F. 833
James Frederick, Jr. 833
Susan Reade McDowell 833
- McCloskie
Patricia 555
- McClure
David Wilson, Jr. 387
David Wilson III 387
Judy Alice Owen 387
Rhonda Leigh 387
- McComas
William P. 53
- McCoy
Birtia 69
Carol Dennon 553
Charles 69
Hal 553
Ida Mae 829
Martha 69
Marvin 72
- McCracken
Angeline 422
Annie 705
Larry, Rev. 82
- McCroy
Kay 553, 900
- McCullen
Martha Jane 690
- McCulloch
Anita Willoughby 868
Annie 868
Aubrey Thomas 868
Betty Frances Parker 868
Bobby 868
Dallas Herbert 868
Geneva Alley 868
Hazel Frances 868
Iris 868
James Stanley 868
Margaret 868
Mary Ellen Wheeley 868
Maude Wilson 868
Otha Thomas 868
Parker Warren 868
Sally 868
Walter 868
Walter Jr. 868
Will Ben 868
- McCullum
Ester Gertrude 832
Katharine Lee Allen 533
Robert Tony 533
- McCune
Donna Earl Carroway 356
R.M. McCune 356
Scott Myles 356
Shawn 356
- McCutcheon
Elsie 620
- McDade
Chan 669
Cheryl 669
Dallis 669
Frank Pucket 669
Frank Pucket, Jr. 669
Jean Whitehart 669
Jo Marilyn 669
Katherine Nicks 669
Phyllis Pope 669
Reggie 667
- McDaniel
Bill 865
Dan 360
Ella 865
Eva 865
Deborah Moore 360
Granville Niles 865
Lawrence 865
Lester 865
Lola 865
Lonie 865
Madge 865
Margaret Leona 865
Martha Emiline Boyd 865
Nancy 641, 878
Orville 865
Pearl 865
William 878
- McDonald
Alice 745
Arthur A. 745
Arthur A., Jr. 745
Flora 745
Frank Boone 480
Gwendolyn Joy Dunevant 480
Mary Elizabeth Reade 745
Ruth Reade 745
Walter Neal 745
- McDowell
Adeline Tillett 833
Harry Lee 833
James William 708
Paul D. 708
Reida Diane 708
Susan Reade 833
- McElroy
Anderson 870
- McFarland
Andrew 626
Bonnie Lou 625
Carol Bland 625
Dannie Howard 625
Donna Lynne 625
Dougel 626
Eleanor Ann 625
Floyd 625
Floyd Thomas 625
James 626
James Leonard 625
John 626
Joseph Davis 51A, 614, 616
Lucy Chambers 432
Margaret Harrie 364
Margurett 626
Mary McGehee 624
Nancy 451, 453
Nancy Carol 625
R.A., Rev. 78
Rachel Jeanette 625
Randall Thomas 625
Rebecca Joyce 625
Robert 626
Robert Dwight 625
Robert Lee 625
Roger David 625
Roger (Pete) Howard 625
Susan 825
Tony Lee 625
Walter 432, 626
Wendy Ann 625
William 626
W.W. 68
- McGehee
Anne Baytop 624
Edward Mack 624
Elizabeth 624
Elizabeth Clay 624
Elizabeth DeJarnette 624
Elizabeth Mildred Jeffreys 624
John 624
- John Moore 624
John DeJarnette 624
Martha Ward 624
Mary 624
Mary Mumford DeJarnette 624
- Montford 51A, 624
Mumford 1C, 624
Nancy Chambers 624
Sarah 624
Sarah (Sally) Moore 624
Thomas 1, 51A, 624
Thomas Jeffreys 624
Thomas Mack 624
William 624
- McGhee
Ann McCain 331
Clinton 331
Iris McCulloch 868
Mary 626
Ronald 868
Sharon 868
- McGregor
Carrol Jane 942
J.C., Rev. 436
Frank 942
Frank Wade 942
James 624
Julia Elaine 942
Mary V. Young 942
Minnie 506
- McKee
Alwilda Hazeltine 799
Alwilda Rountree 799
Ann 437
Bill 868
Charles Columbus 799
Deloach 799
Dorothy Clayton 59, 437
Edna Elizabeth 799
F. Jack 59
George Rankin 799
Harvey Ray 799
Jack 437
Joseph W. 799
Leland Virginia 799
Lillian Grinstead 868
Marion MacDonald 624
Martha C. 386, 508, 551
Patrick 624
R. 98
Ricky 437
William 799
William Thomas 799
- McKenzie
David 556
Donald 362
Judith Bradsher 556
Kimberly 556
Lisa 556
- McKelway
A.J., Rev. 75
- McKethan
Diana Katharine Schloss 536
Katharine Harris 536
Mary Reade 536
William Alexander 536
- McKinney
B.F. 98
Diane Jean 662
Doris 940, 942
Glenna 876
Janie Hall 523
Kathy 523
- McKinsey
Jessie Gentry 503
- McKissack
C. 4A
William 51G
- McKnight
Bessie May 424
- McLeod
David Noell 671
Donald Virgin 671
Helen Elizabeth Tabetman 671
Jenny Lou 671
Kimberly Silvia 671
Malcolm Archibald, Jr. 671
Malcolm Archibald, III 671
Malcolm Noell 671
Susanne Avery 671
Vicki 38
Vicky Gwendolyn Avery 671
Virginia Lee Noell 671
- McMahon
George I.R., Rev. 89
- McManus
Eva 862
- McMillan
Catherine 9
J.R., Rev. 52
Malcolm 568
Malcom Lewis 568
Rebecca 568
- McMullen
Catherine 420
James 38A
Jane 420
John 420
Margaret Currie 420
- McMurray
Cynthia 527
Mary 804
William 8A
- McNab
Mary Jean 362
- McNeil
Ann 73, 594
Anness Lea 592
Frances 592
George 73, 592, 782, 790
Hosea 592
Jane Strange 790
John 592, 73, 592
John, Jr. 592
Patsy Hubbard 396, 594
Sarah 592, 594
Thomas 73, 594
William Lea 592
- McPheeters
William, M.D. 782
- McPherson
Byron 662
June 810
Loretta 733
Mickie 662
- McSherry
Betty 846
Meadows
Clyde 55
Grose 666
John 78
Margaret 479
Sarah 761
Sula 716, 715, 716
Susan Clement 666
- Means
Julie Marie 629
- Mebane
Alice Early 362
Carrie Holt 75
James Kerr 75
Virginia Rogers 777
- Medlin
George Michael 581
Pat Jones 581
- Meier
Katherine 362
- Mel
Annie Tillett 837
Charles Pauling 837
David Moell 837
John Michael 837
Kimberly Sartorius 837
Laura Lake 837
Linda Diane 837
Mare Fleming 837
Michael Reade 837
Peter John 837
Peter John, II 837
- Melero
Andres T. 38A
- Melton
Bular Gentry 505, 627
Dora Lee Humphries 627
Dorene 505, 627
Elizabeth 505, 947
Elizabeth Puryear 735
Gertrude 629
Gertrude Owens 686
Inez Harrison 868
James Melton 868
Janet Selma Rice 627
Janie Ann 505, 627
Jerry Wayne 505, 627
Jimmy Ray 505, 627
Jimmy Ray, Jr. 627
John 68
Katie Lee 505, 627
King Halliburton 505, 627
Mary Ann 735

Melinda Kaye 627
Nancy 437
Nancy Whitfield 627
Ryland 686
Shelia 869
Stephen 735
Stephen Haywood 627
S.W. 68

Merritt
Addie May 628
Adeline 628
Anna 102, 109, 395
Anna Price 390, 402A, 628
Ann Carol 628
Barbara 568
Benoni 628
B.O., Rev. 67, 79
Daniel 628
Daniel Tatum 628
Daniel Washington 628
David Michael 628
Edith Gray Ritchie 628
Eglantine 13, 628
Eglantine Clara 912
Eglantine Long 390, 912
Ellen Belle Coxie 628, 629
Emily 628
Fannie 628
Fannie Ellis Gann 628
Fletcher 628
Fletcher Winstead 912
Gertie L. Bradsher 628
James 628
James Samuel 912
James Shanks 912
Jefferson Monroe 628
J.H. 38A, 99A
J.H., Mrs. 49
John 628
John H. 51B, 402A
John Hamlett 628, 629
John Hamlett, Jr. 629
John Hamlett, III 629
John Hamlett, IV 629
John Wesley 628
Joseph 628
Josephine Cole 628
J.S. 39A, 39, 39A, 74
J. Sam 51D, 628
J.W. 51B
Mamie 467A
Martha 628
Mary Catharine Hamlett 402A, 629
Mary Elizabeth 629
Mary Katherine 629
Mary Winstead 628
Nancy 628, 629
Nancy Duncan 628
Nannie Lou 628
R. Conner 628
Rebecca 628
Robert Conner 912
Sam 40A, 674
Sharon A. Carney 629
Sue Frances 628
Sue Satterfield 628, 912
Susan 568, 402A, 568
Susan Frances 390
Susan Graham 629
Terri Lynn 628
W.D., Mrs. 50, 462A
William 1, 38A, 51A, 390, 402A, 629, 912
William Daniel 39A
William Daniel, Jr. 628
William Joseph 629

Meshaw
Susan Perkins 714

Metcalf
Calvin, Rev. 56

Metzger
I.R. 38A

Mewborn
B.P. 38A
J.M. 98

Meyers
Mary Beth 825

Michaels
Bill 89
Bob 89
Caroline 89
Elizabeth 89
Robert P. 89

Mickie
Charles Martin 51D, 383
Charles Martin, Jr. 383
Helen K. Harris 383
John Chapman 383

Martin 10
William Harris 383

Micklejohn
George 780, 781, 784, 787, 788, 793, 795

Mike
Peggy 554

Miles
Hattie Couch 819

Miller
Annie Elizabeth 362
Bill 89
Carolyn Pentecost Horton 710
Catherine 804
Cynthia Diane 710
Elizabeth 687
Faith Bryant 607
Faye 38
Ira 710
Joan 708
Leland Virginia Rountree 799
Maggie 875
Mark 607
Mary 89
Michael Rainey 607
Polly Paine 687
Stephen M. 38A
Thomas, Jr. 687
William G. 89

Mills
James M. 433
Nannie Kate Chappell 433
Violet M. 371A
Walter, Rev. 84

Millwater
Mary Eliza 687

Miner
Benjamin W. 784
Jacobina 8A

Minchew
Jessie 875
Richard 875
Susanna 875, 877
Mistretta 877
David Garrett 662
Diane Jean McKinney 662
George 662
George Daniel 662
Margaret Mary 662
Margaret Munday 662

Mitchell
Aaron 65
Abraham 631
Alice 46
Amy 631
Barbara 856
Barbara Stidham 632
Bernard Earl 8A, 631
Bernice 38
Bream 632
Catherine 631
Charles 631
Charles G. 1, 51G, 631
Constance 632
Corena Foushee 390
David 631, 632
Deborah 631
Deborah Sue 632
Delvie 409
Earl 520
Edgar Knox 665
Edward 631
Eleanor 631
Elizabeth 740, 875, 876
Elizabeth Bottom 631
Emanuel 52
Evelyn 520, 631, 769
Fred 631
Fred, Jr. 631
Fred Taylor 520
Gary 631
George 77, 682
George Abner 631
George Edward 655
Henry 422, 915
Henry T. 631
Hilda 831
Hurley L. 378
Ida Daniel 631
Isaac 631
James 631
James, Jr. 631
Jeremiah 631
John 14, 481, 631
John, II 631
Josiah 631
Juliet Etel 632
Kathy 632

Mallie Chambers 631
Martha 358, 631
Mary 631
Mary Elizabeth 631
Mary Yvette Moore 655
Michelle Marie 655
Mollie 631
Nancy Carnal 422
Nancy Hall 631
Nannie Bet Hall 520
Patricia Ann 632
Phillip 632
Phyllis Susan 655
Randy Duane 655
Rebecca Davey 631
Rachel 8A
Remona Harris 632
Richard Bernice 632
Robert 73
Rose Marie Paradis 692
Ruby Pearce Rawls 630, 702
Sarah Jane 688
Shirley Brown 632
Stewart Clyde 655
Samuel 631
Susan 632
Susan Barnett 364
Susan Irwin 655
Susan Neal 631
Susan Yarborough 631
Susie 77
Teresa Jo Anne 655
Thomas 73
Thomas Edward 632
Thomas Jefferson 632, 702
Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 632
Traynham T. 688
Timothy Joseph 655
Vernon Manuel 631
William 51A, 631
Zelma Loyd Moore 655

Moffitt
Doc 607
Dorothy 607
Mary Jane Cole 607
Mary Marie 607

Moize
Bryon Patrick 427, 466, 552
Joe McShera 427, 466, 552
Johnny 928
Mae Lloyd Wrenn 928
Mary Katherine Cates 427, 466, 552
Sandra 555
Steven McShera 427, 466, 552

Moncrief
Isaiah 689
Martha Ann 689
Martha Lloyd 689

Monk
Addie Lawrence 637
Andrew Jackson 634, 635, 637, 640
Ann 417
Ann Elizabeth 537, 635
Ann Shepherd 641
Annie Dean 435, 635
Asbel 633
Barbara Glenn 534, 635
Betsy 641
Betty James 636, 638
Carl Douglas 635
Carole Gaynelle 534, 635, 831
Carolyn Frederick 530B, 776
Carrie Lee 637
Carrie M. Hawkins 637
Celia Poole 640, 641
Charles 530B, 633
Charles Anderson 534, 634, 635
Charles William 635
Charlie 635
Christie 530B, 776
Christy Gay 635
Clarence Coleman 637
Colin Phelps 635
Daniel 633
Daphne 510
David Jochson 635
Eady 634
Edith 856
Edna Catherine 637
Edna Ruth 635
Elizabeth 640
Elizabeth Parrish 634, 641
Ellen W. Wilkerson 634

Elva Bowlin 510, 634, 640
Frances Rhew 640
George 633, 635
Hassie Belle Harris 534, 635
Henderson 640
Henry 633
Israel 633
Jane 59
James 633
James Carl 636, 637, 638, 725
James Christopher 634
James Wyatt 534, 635
Jane Catherine Whitfield 873A
J.G. 58
Johannes 633
John 633
John G. 873A
John Lewis 634, 636, 637, 639
Jonathan Drew 635
Joyce Patricia 562, 646, 648
Juanita Kelly 635
Kathleen Talley 635
Larkin 641
Lelia Dale 534, 635
Lewis 59
Litice 633
Lively W. Gooch 639
Lucy 364
Lucy Erulia Hale 634
Lucy Irvin Hall 534, 635
Lynn Swader 635
Mamie E. Porterfield 636, 637, 638, 725
Margaret Dawn 635
Margaret Elizabeth 634
Margaret James 534, 635, 831
Martha 59
Maryanne Warren 635
Michael Lawrence 635
Mitchell Lloyd 635
Nancy 640
Nancy Frances 637
Nancy McDaniels 641
Nannie 639
Neil Jackson 635
Norris H. 640
Nottingham 633
Nottingham, Jr. 633
Odell Bradsher 637
Odell Thomas Rountree 799
Peter le 633
Phyllis Ruth 635
Polly Hailey 641
Ralph Baynes 637
Rosa E. Walters 636, 637, 639, 634
Roy 636
Ruth 490
Ruthie Marthalene 635
Ruth Phelps 635
Sandra Lee 635
Silas 634, 640, 641
Tammy 530B
Tammy Annette 635, 766
Thomas 530B
Thomas Aerlwood 461, 635
Thomas Aerlwood, Jr. 461, 635
Thomas E. 776
Tommy 530B
T.Y. 64-98
Vala Clayton 637
Valeria Crumpton 461, 635
Valeria Marion 530B
Virginia Caroline Frederick 635
Virginia Frederick 461
Wanda Ray 635
William Gilmore 370
William Hardy 635
William le 633
William Roy 637
William Thomas 634, 637
William Thomas, Jr. 637
Willis 633, 640, 641
Willis, Jr. 641
Winna 641

Monroe
Helen Timberlake 838

Montague
Adrianna Woody 642
Bathshebe 642
Bryant 942
Edward, Rev. 78-86
Ella 433

Ellen Tatum 830
Emily Blackwell 642
Emma Bett 642
George W. 642
J.E. 51B
Jimmie S. 352
John E., Rev. 8A, 56, 76, 642
J.W. 51B
John Williams 612, 642
John Williams, Jr. 642
Louise Byrd 642
Mabel Lucille 642
Martha Magdalene 642
Mary Louise 642
Maude Leigh 642
Mildred Long 612, 642
Musette 357A, 642
Myrtle Bryan 642
Nellie Blackwell 642
Ophelia Jones 642
Sallie L. 642
S.S. 38A
Thomas J. 642
T.J. 10, 642
Virginia 530B
William Latney 642
W.L. 642

Montecarlo
Christine Marie 880

Montgomery
Anne C. Jones 709
Carl Eugene 643, 646, 709
Carol Anne Jones 646
Elizabeth Mae Wilkins 643, 645, 646
Emily Cain 646
Floyd Lafayette 646
Glenda Joy 643
Henry D. 8A
James Norman 645, 646
Kenneth Malcolm 645, 646
Leslie Grayson 643, 646
Lewis Neapolitan 645, 646
Linwood Brann 643, 646
Lynn Allison 646
Malcolm High 51B, 643, 644, 645, 646
Margaret Ann Murphy 646
Margaret Virginia 646
Mark Grayson 646
Mary Frances Clark 645, 646
Minnie Ella Currin 644, 645, 646
Norman High 643, 645, 646
Pamela 645
Pamela Kay 644, 646
Sandra Roberts 646
Steven Rush 646
Thomas Lafayette 646
Walter Currin 645, 646
William Reade 646

Moody
Glenn 556
Hattie 564
James 556
Linda Abbott 346, 556
Lynn 556
Martha T. 795
Tarah 556

Mooney
Annie Yarborough 932
Edwin T. 8A
Evelyn Ann 387
Faye 513
Hugh 10
Gertrude 496
Nettie Clayton 441
Vandora 441
William 8A, 441

Moore
Abraham 484, 647
Abraham II 647
Abraham Veneable 98, 647, 649, 650, 655
Ada 898
Addie 761, 762, 836
Addie Cornelius 760
Alfred Douglas 831
Allie Long 380
Alma L. Slaughter 651, 776
Alonzo R. 8A
Avine Vernon 648, 650
Anna Catherine 648
Anna Jones 648
Ann 491, 764, 925
Ann Margaret 651, 776
Ann Mebane Murray 650
Ann Morris 656

Anne 60, 553
Anne Briggs 853, 854
Annie 620
Annie Lee 650
Annette Townsend 831
Annie Mae 651
Annie Sarah Rogers 651, 776
Arch 10, 651
Arch L. 380
Arch L., Jr. 380
Bailey 760
Bannie Alice 380, 651
Barbara Ann 776
Barbara Alice 649
Bera Bradsher 647, 650
Bessie V. Morris 656
Betsy Ann 649
Betty Carol 776
Betty Sue Whitfield 650
Beverly Whitt 555
Billy 647
Billy Jean McDowell 655
Bonnie F. Oakley 655
Bonnie Rae 776
Branch 898
Bruce 651, 776
Bruce Emmett 560
Bruce Rogers 776
Bruce Rogers, Jr. 776
Bryan Hugh 650
Callie Brooks 411
Carr, Rev. 75
Chancie M. 380
Charles 653
Charles Daniel 649
Claude O. 380, 651
Clinton Douglas 656
Columbus Allen 677
Cornelia 895
Cornelia Whitefield 875
Corthia 385
Curtis Abram 649
Curtis Eugene 649
Dan 555
Darrell Hugh 650
David R. 98
David Ray 655
David Ray, Jr. 655
Deborah 650
Dempsey 1
Dennis Eugene 649
Dewey Lane 650
D.K. 63
Donna Faye 649
Donya Nadine Heath 650
Doris Sullivan 650
D.R. 83, 93
Edna Katherine Stanfield 651, 776
Edward 654
Elbert Lee 655
Elise 520
Elizabeth 650
Elizabeth Anderson 651, 776
Elizabeth Blalock 647
Elizabeth McGehee 624
Elizabeth Stanford 760
Ella 81
Ellen Marie 649
Elna 649
Elva Geneva 655
Emily 918
Emily Ann Livingston 741
Emily Blackard 380, 651
Emily Thompson 380, 651
Emma 324, 738, 763
Emma Louvenia 705
Emma Roberts 650
Emmet Truitt, Jr. 384
Ernest 491
Ernest Alan 649
Ernest Edgar 649
Ernest Everette 98, 647
Ernest Ted 581, 649
Ethel 847, 898
Eunice Ball 380, 651
Eva Sallie Kate 655
Evans 647
Fannie 761
Fannie Bailey 745
Faye 651, 776
Fay Evelyn 649
Fitzhugh Lee (Hugh) 51B, 98, 647, 650, 647
Florence Elizabeth 682
Frances 547
Frances Lambert 653
Francis 654

Francis, II 654
Frank 411
Gene Stratton Porter
Blanchard 655
George Washington 651
Geraldine 649
Gilbert 436, 651, 806, 898
Gilbert Hugh 650
Gilbert Hugh, Jr. 650
Gladys Helen 898
Gladys Huntington Pentecost 655
Gladys Marie Fowler 649
Griselda Phillips 653
G.W. 4A
Harriet Walker 396, 825
Hazel Reynolds 649
Henry 405, 406, 620
Herbert Everette 649
Herbert Everette, Jr. 649
H.R., Rev. 65
Ida Mae 650
Ira Tom 648
Irving 648
Jacqueline Hall 776
Jamie 651
Jamie, Jr. 651
James Earl 665
James H. 651
James Henry 776
James Marvin 776
James Marvin, II 776
James Marvin, III 776
James William 825
Jane 651
Jane Green 776
Janie Frances 649
Janelle Horton 649
Janet 894
Jason Whitfield 650
Jean Farrar 484
Jeanne 650
Jennie Lee Whitfield 649
Jerry Lee 650
Joe L. 440
John 571, 624, 823, 875
John Gary 665
John H. 648
John Henry 655
John O. 380
John R. 8A, 380, 651
Joseph Columbus 677
Joseph Victor 440
Joe Gilbert 946
J.R., Mrs. 776
Judith 650, 651
Judith Ann 766
Judy 648
Julia 677
Julia Burton 421
Julia Mary Chappell 433
Julie Carolyn Linn 649
Julie Diane 555
June 651, 776
Katherine 651
Katherine Stanfield 776
Katie Williams 898
Kevin Lynn 649
Kay Frances 640
Kyle Lee 640
Lavinia Satterfield 707, 806
Lavonna Deel 640
Lewis Bennett 677
Lillian 677
Lillie 541
Linda Jean 655
Linda Lou 649
Lora Long 620, 649
Lorena 650
Louise 648, 651
Louis Stanfield 776
Lou Venia Satterfield 651
Loyd 461
Lucy 380, 894
Lucy Elizabeth 651
Lucy Tucker Younger 946
Luna Emma 831
Mabel 568
Mabel Elizabeth 655
Malcolm 651, 776
Mamie 750, 761
Margaret 411
Margaret Ann Hawkins 650
Margaret Oakley 651, 766
Maria 946
Martha 651
Martha Emma 761
Margha Hargis 875
Martha Logan 776

Martha Owens 898
Mary 646, 647
Mary Alice Perkins 711, 712
Mara Arabella 834
Mary D. 878
Mary Elizabeth Beasley 825
Mary Elizabeth Drumwright 651
Mary Elizabeth Noell 651
Mary Ella 671
Mary F. Oliver 650
Mary Frances 650
Mary Huggins 571
Mary Katherine 776
Mary Nancy Hawkins 647
Mary Patricia 776
Mary Ruth 655
Mary Sue Ballenger 655
Mary Sue Blalock 45, 649
Mary Yvette 655
Mattie 898
Mindy Lou 776
Nancy Cornelia 655
Nancy Elizabeth 650
Nancy Hawkins 639
Nancy Jane Russell Hawkins 655
Nancy Thomas 650
Nannie 838
Nannie Cabell 415
Nannie Hawkins 650
Nannie Henry 620
Nellie 700, 705
Nina Noell 677
Ollie Daniel 649
Patricia 651
Patricia Ann 655
Patricia Carol 649
Patsy Jones 649
Patrick Hugh 650
Penelope Cobb 647
Peter 898
Phillip 8A, 741
Phyllis 913
Pink 898
Rachel 651, 380, 605, 651
Ramell Virginia 665
Randall 380
Randy 651
Raymond 651
Raymond Boone 776
R.E. 58
Rebecca 388, 651
Rebecca Ann 650, 655
Rena 647
R.H., Rev. 79
Richard 898
Richard, II 654
Robert 764, 60, 73, 764
Robert Craig 650
Robert McCucheon 650
Rodney Farrell 655
Roger 762
Ronald Robert 650
Rosa Pearce 705
Roxane 722
Rupert Ernest 649
Rozella 404, 875
Ruben Douglas 656
Ruby Elizabeth Rimmer 655
Rufus R. 8A
Rufus W. 380
Rupert 571A
Sadie 551
Sally 105
Samuel Sidney 760
Sandra Lee 649
Sandra Lou 656
Sara 577
Sara Elizabeth 380, 651
Sara Mae 650
Sarah 396, 624, 898
Sarah Long 620
Sidney 421, 824
Stanley Earl 655
Stephen 1, 372, 475, 484, 653, 654, 647, 741, 758, 760, 764, 844
Tanya Everette 655
Terry Lee 650
Theophilus 53
Thomas 620
Turid Slatten 650
Valinda 380, 651
Vera 869
Vera May 655
Vernon Ray 655
Virginia 651, 776
Virginia Kay Roberts 655

Walter Knox 98, 647, 650
Walter Lawrence 655
Wanda 650
Wayne Knox 655
W.B. 38A
W.B., Rev. 58
William 49, 484, 584, 654
William Anthony 650
William F. 785
William Hassell 650
William Henry 8A
William Richard 654, 946
William P. 705
Willie 648
Willie Lee 411
Winston Edward 711, 712
W.M. 654
W.O. 433
Zelma Lloyd 655
Zelma Whitefield 647, 655
Moorefield
Catherine Ferrell 383
Cornelia Boman Gentry 383
Nancy 395
William Arthur 383
Willie Mae 683
Moorman
Rose 601
Morgan
E.L. 809
Eloise 371A
Frances Gentry 433
Gayle 880
JoAnne Rogers 561, 776
John Wesley 561, 776
Kathryn 427, 466
Lewis 429
Lonnie 442
Lula Wood Scoggin 809
Luther 86, 433
Margaret Carolyn 555
Mary Kathryn 552
Minnie 918
Nancy Clambers 429
Samuel D. 8A
W.M., Rev. 65
Morrell
W.W. 82
Morris
Alacin 403
Alvah Joyce 942
Annie 657
Bessie Virginia 656
Blance 656
Blanche 350
Carolina 657
Catherine Irene 656, 657
Colene Young 942
Danny 403
Delanie Clayton 430
Donald 474
Donna Gail Chambers 431
Elizabeth Frances 656
Ella Mary 19, 355, 356, 646, 647
Fannie Sue 474
Gene 473
G. Irwin 942
Glenda Rose 942
Henry Reuben 430
James L. 656
James Matthew 431
James Samuel 431
Jane Breeze 665
Jane Patson 657
John Dee 30, 826
John Francis 657
John Leonard 656, 657
John Reuben 657
John W. 657
Kelvin 665
Leamon Floyd 656
Leonard 657
Leonard Floyd 656
Leonard Ray 356, 656, 657
Lillie 656
Linda 83
Louvenia 657
Maggie 657
Manda 403
Martha Ann Long 356, 656, 657
Martha Jane 387
Mary 657
Mary Ellen 357
Mary Emma 387
Mary F. Bailey 657
Mary Frances 656, 657
Meredith Lynn 431

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

Minnie Tingen 656
Missouri 431
Molly Bet 657
Molly Stanfield 656, 657
Myrtle Ruth 656
Nola 657
Orenda Mae 656
Ray Clemons 656
Reuben 656
Robert W. 657
Rosa Lee 656
Roxy 656, 657
Ruey Helen 656, 657
Sadie 430, 431
Sallie Street 826
Sopha 656, 657
Sopha Adkins 656
Walter Marron 656
William 656, 657
William Andrew 656, 657
William I. 657
Willie Mae 431
Willie Thompson 656
Morrison
Elenora 686
Morrow
Amanda Swearington 659
Ann 659
Archibald 659
Benjamin 659
Caroline 656
Chancy Grimes 659
Cora Briggs 659
Cordelia Caves 659
Craig 658
David 658
David, Jr. 658
Darly Perkins 713
Devar 658
Donna 658
Edwin Arnold 713
Frederick 659
Gilmer 658
Gloria 658
Janice 894
Jim Cornelison 659
Jimmie 658
John 659
Laura 658
Leatha 659
Lewis 658
Magline Amanda 659
Margaret Jane 659
Margaret Love 659
Martha Born 659
Mary Ann 659
Mary Ann Chandler 659
Mary Doubleday 658
Mary Elizabeth 659
Mary L. Doak 659
Mary Winstead 659
Nancy Newton 659
Nancy Silvius 659
Nancy Stevenson 659
Natalie 658
Newton 659
Obed Swearington 659
Patsy Parker 659
Phillip Craig 689
Rebecca Holeman 658
Rita 658
Robert Andrew 659
Sarah 659
Sarah Myrtle 659
Scott 658
Sharon Ann Perkins 713
Sophia 659
Stephen 659
Stephen Arnold 713
William 659
William Henry 659
Winifred 659
Zell 658
Zelle Woody 658
Morton
Ann 411
Bell 534
Catherine 660
Corinna Elizabeth 822
Drucilla 660
Electa Corn 660
Elijah 660
Elizabeth 503, 660
Elizabeth Sally 508, 511

Elizabeth Watkins 362
 Ellie 69
 Errol DeWhitt 390
 Errol, Jr. 390
 Frances 390
 Glendora Bell 534
 Glennie 330
 James Lafayette 822
 Jemima H. 660
 John C. 914
 Joseph 660
 Josiah 660
 Layne Wilkerson 894
 Lethia 660
 Louis 390
 Louise 571A
 Lucinda Pipes 660
 Lula 845
 Lydia 660
 Mamie 48, 71
 Marnie Bradsher 390
 Marguerite 75
 Martha 411, 660
 Martha Crane 660
 Mary 660
 Matthew Brooks 660
 Mattie 568
 May 568
 Mollie Woods 914
 Nannie Bradsher 402
 Pattie Fischer Walker 582,
 822
 P. C., Rev. 75
 Phil 69
 Quentin 402
 Richard 914
 Richard Woods 914
 Robert 390
 Sarah 660, 932
 Sarah Bolling 660
 Sarah Kimman 660
 Sarah Selby 660
 Son 69
 Stephen C. 8A
 Susan Frances 438
 Tarleton 660
 Thomas 660
 Vincent 534
 Warren 894
 W. B. 87, 436
 William 630
 William H. 660
 William Marner 630

Mosley
 Elizabeth Chambers 429
 John F. 429

Moss
 Charles 483
 John 571A
 Lula Horton 571A
 Margie Evans 483
 Stanley 483

Mott
 Robert L. 87

Moz
 Adriana 800
 Rose Ernhardt 800

Mudano
 Belle Wagstaff 568, 849
 Cathryn Maria 568, 849
 Jane 849
 Thomas Rosario 568, 849

Mugleston
 Charles 661
 Cora Jane Snow 661

Muldrow
 Gertrude 46

Mullen
 W. D., Rev. 67, 79

Mullins
 Barbara Ann 914
 Bessie P. Woody 921
 Charlie Bryan 914
 Frank Woods 914
 Mamie Vann Herring 914
 Robert Thomas 914
 Thomas O. 914
 Thomas O., Jr. 914
 W. D., Rev. 79
 William Harrison 921

Mullis
 Jackson 593
 Jane Rushing 593

Munday
 Admittee James Turner 662,
 709
 Allie Marea Garrett 662
 Andrew Claude 662
 Andrew Claude, Jr. 662

Andrew Claude, III 662
 Andrea Frances 662
 Anne Dixon 662
 Ashley Elizabeth 662
 Aubrey Graves 662
 Charles Henderson 662
 Charles Henderson, Jr. 662
 Cheryl 856
 Christopher Thomas 662
 Connie Crowder 662
 Coquella Long 662
 Cornelia Rose Young 662
 Edna Lorene 662
 Frances Davis 662
 Frances Dobson 662
 Healon Walker 662
 Henderson 61B
 Ivey James 662
 James Harold 662
 James Harold, Jr. 662
 James Henderson 662, 709
 Jesse Henderson 662
 Jessica Marie 662
 John H. 4
 Joyce Marie 662
 Kenneth 662
 Kimberly Ann 662
 Linda Ward 662
 Mamie Sue 662, 709
 Margaret 662
 Martha Anne 662
 Martha F. 662
 Mary Ann Humphries 662
 Mary E. 662
 Mickie 662
 Minnie Cashion 662
 Percy Thomas 662
 Percy Thomas, Jr. 662
 Percy Thomas, III 662
 Randy 662
 Richard 104, 662
 Robert Anthony 662
 Robin 662
 Rodney 662
 Sandra Buchanan 662
 Sara Catherine 662
 Sara Wrenn 662
 Sherri Dee 662
 Sheryl Anne 662
 Talmadge 662
 Talmadge Lynn 662
 Timmie 662
 William Wallace 662

Mundy
 Charles 942
 Dick 31
 Mariah Allen Garrett 496
 Nora 869
 Percy Thomas 469
 Sam C. 384
 Sarah Wrenn 922
 Raymond 31
 Richard 605
 Martha Frances Long 605

Munsford
 Edward 624
 James 696
 Mary 624
 Mary Watkins 624

Murphy
 Alice Newman 663
 Bell Ranger 663
 Bryant Washington 663
 Clyde 663
 Council Brooks 663
 Ella Brooks 663
 James Smith 663
 Manie Thomas 663
 John Franklin 663
 Jonathan Franklin 663
 Margaret Ann 646
 Nina Smith 663
 Theresa G. House 663

Murray
 Adalaide Williams Noell 671
 Ann Mebane 650
 Barbara 665, 942
 Barbara Gray 664, 945
 Barbara Lewis 338
 Bertha 665
 Cara Jo 470, 664, 665
 Diana Daniel 664, 665
 Diane Gwen Daniel 470
 Elfierde Zintl 671
 Eli 685
 Eric 671
 Eric Bruce 671
 Eric O., Rev. 53
 Evelyn Jane 664, 945

Frederick Andrew 671
 Gloria Jean 671
 Holt 656
 Jane 665, 942
 Janice Young 664, 665,
 925, 942, 945
 Jessiemine 665
 John 338
 John Mark 665
 Judy Lynn 665
 Katherine Lee Key 671
 Lillian Marie Stone 665
 Louvenia Norris 680
 Mark Wilson 665
 Mary 665
 Mary Lee 665
 Mary Sally 665
 Mirian Bell 665
 Nancy Lea Oliver 685
 Ora 848
 Otha 30A, 942
 Patricia Lorraine 671
 Polly Ann Johnson 664, 665
 Ralph 665
 Raymond 665
 Raymond Andrew 664, 671
 Raymond Reade 671
 Raymond Reade, Jr. 671
 Rebecca Ann King 671
 Renee 665
 Robert 665
 Robert Franklin 338
 Robert Otha 470, 664, 665,
 942, 945
 Sam 30A
 Samuel Mark 664, 665
 Samuel Otha 664, 665, 945
 Serena L. Jones 338
 Sharon Diane 671
 Vera Young 656
 Walter, Mrs. 49
 Wanda Ann Knott 671
 Wiley 338
 William T. 8A
 Wilson, Rev. 52

Murrell
 Isaac 601
 Margaret E. Fuller 601
 Margaret Rebecca 601

Muzzle
 William 1

Myers
 Hassey Vernon 846
 H. E., Rev. 58
 Ola 846

Myles
 Elizabeth V. Wrenn 531
 Jeffrey 531
 John Francis 531
 Larisa Elizabeth 531

Nabors
 Sarah Caroline 870

Nash
 John 605
 L. L. Rev. 62, 73
 Polly Long 605

Neal
 Ann Bradsher 868
 Gabe 946
 Gus 102, 109
 John 591
 Josephine 946
 Liza 894
 Martha Catherine Younger
 946
 Ted 868
 Sally 631
 Shirley 823
 Spurgeon 946
 William R. 8A

Neatherly
 Betty Louise 868
 Clark Thomas 418, 437, 868
 Clark, Mrs. 48
 Doris 868
 Elsie 868
 Iva 467A, 868
 Jean 868
 Jean Stewart 868
 Jennie 868
 John B. 868
 John Henry 868
 Linda Mae 868
 Mae Sue Phelps 868
 Reba Rimmer 868
 Robert Glenn 868
 Sarah S. Wheeley 868
 Sue Clayton 418, 437, 868
 Sue Elizabeth 418, 437

Sue Libby 868
 William Robert 868

Neeley
 Anne Dollarhide 598
 Calvin 598
 Ezekiel 598
 Garnett 598
 Unicy 598

Nelloms
 Polly 767

Nelms
 Cindy 523
 Deborah Hall 523
 James 523
 James, Jr. 523

Nelson
 Allie 831
 Amber 510
 Ambrose 386
 Bobby Warren 384
 Connie 829
 Dan 510
 Dosh 561
 Eloise Baird Clay 561
 Fannie 386, 945
 Ida Belle 770
 Ida Case Prince 501
 Jennie 864
 J. Michael 72
 John 386
 Judy Chandler 510
 Katie Sue 45
 Lucy 907
 Martha Anne 709
 Mary Anne 710
 Missouri Talley 829
 Moses 386
 Nancy 386
 Naomiah Bradsher 386
 Phoebe 386
 Susan 776
 Thomas 710
 Thomas H. 709
 Vinson 69
 Wilson 69

Neville
 W. R. 941

Newbold
 Eugenia Bradsher 390
 Nathan Carter 390

Newby
 D. F., Rev. 52

Newell
 Bruce 907
 Bruce B. 75
 Bruce B. Jr. 38A
 Cornelia Sample 75
 Doris Smith 369
 Eloise 369
 Ethel Harrington 609, 619
 Fannie Watts Harrington 912
 Frances Harrington 609
 Hayden Wheeler 51D, 269
 Hayden Wheeler, Jr. 369
 Hayden Wheeler III 369
 Janet 807
 Janette 568
 May Eloise 870
 Nancy Lee 369
 Nancy Pauline 369
 Nina Leigh 382
 Rose Randolph 912
 Roseanne 369
 Rose Arlene 369
 Richard Kevin 369
 William Henry Badger 609,
 870, 912

Newkirk
 Fab 821
 Fannie Southerland 821

Newland
 Bertha 620

Newlin
 Barry Dean 801
 Fran Blanks 801

Newman
 Alice Marie 663
 Annie P. Suddeth 450
 Clara Creighton 450, 870
 Francis A. 870
 Warren Marshall 870

Newsome
 Annie Laurie Long 620
 Eugene 620

Newton
 Addie Josephine 333, 524,
 480, 523
 Albert Monroe 666
 Alexander 772

Alexander Ellis 8A, 555
 Alexander Robert 555
 Alexander Rogers 555
 Alexander Rogers, Jr. 555
 Ann 666
 Anna 491
 Annie Calmelia 333
 Barbara Gail 555
 Bartha 673
 Benjamin Robert 333
 Bertha Dixon 555
 Bessie Baynes 333
 Bessie Rogers 555
 Bill 666
 Bobby Gerald 649
 Brenda Gravitt 868
 Charles 868
 Cornelia 411
 Cornelia Lee 666
 Debra Lynn 333
 Drucilla Oakley 486
 Earl 936
 Earl Clarence 333
 Earlie 666
 Eddie 666
 Edna 666
 Effie 666
 Elizabeth Whitfield 333
 Ellen 736
 Eloise 666
 Elsie M. 819, 936
 Ethel 99, 666
 Fannie Louise 333
 Fannie Minerva 555
 Flora 346, 715
 Flora Etta 666, 713
 George 4A
 Geraldine 649
 Gladys 666
 Gladys Evelyn 666
 Gloria 868
 Goldie Lee 666
 Hassell Lawrence 333, 868
 Hassell L., Jr. 868
 Henry 55, 666
 Hyman 666
 Ida 800
 Ira 6, 666, 773
 Irene Denny 474
 Isabelle Surlis 666
 James 666
 James T. 715, 716
 James Thomas 666
 Jannie Hoover 666
 Joan 868
 John Dallas 333
 John G. 666
 John Roger 333
 John William 666
 Josephine Elizabeth 333
 Joyce Darlene 555
 Keith Daryl 649
 Kevin Duane 649
 Larry Ray 770, 776
 Lessie Florence 666
 Lewis Crawford 666
 Linnie Graham 666
 Lottie Estelle 333
 Lucile Clare 555
 Lucy Ann 666
 Lucy Jones 666
 Luther 666
 Mack 666
 Maggie 353
 Maggie Parthenia 555
 Margaret Lucille 555
 Marie 45
 Mary Ellen 666
 Michael Edwin 713
 Musette Blalock 666
 Nancy 659
 Nannie Lou 666
 Nannie Oakley 666
 Odell Lunsford 666
 Robert 333
 Robert D. 388
 Robert Dallas 333
 Rose Lee Allison 868
 Ruth 666
 Ruth Thomas 490
 Ruthie Dallis 333
 Ruth Taylor 666
 Samuel Henry 555
 Satira 719, 830
 Shirley 666
 Sula Meadows 666, 713,
 715, 716
 Susan Rogers 770, 776
 Sussie Mae 666

- Thomas Durward 713
 Thomas Durward, Jr. 713
 Tom 666, 713
 Ursula Whitehead 870
 Wade 555
 Wanda Lou 868
 W.I. 51B, 51G, 51H
 William Ira 8A, 333
- Nichols**
 Austin Flint 38A, 74, 93, 805
 Charter Gaddis 93
 G.C. 38A, 725
 Joyce Ann Clayton 667
 Lillie 440
 Mary Ann 713
 Mary Brooks 93
 McArthur 667
 Mildred Satterfield 401, 805, 807
- Nicholson**
 David B. 53
 Jessie W. 581
- Nicklas**
 Christianne Aaron 424
 Elizabeth Smith 424
 Richard Calvert 424
- Nicks**
 Betty Van Tapscott 669
 Carolyn 556
 Carolyn Woodward 669
 Emma Currie Woods 668, 669
 Freeman 668
 John Freeman 669
 John Richard 668, 669
 Katherine Calista 680, 669
 Loula Katherine Price 669
 M. Alice Darden 669
 Marianna 668, 669
 Marianna II 669
 Mary Catherine Woodward 669
 Mary Lee F. Gatewood 669
 Michael 669
 Nancy Ann Teer 668
 Nancy Lou 669
 Richard James 668
 Robert Darden 669
 Robert L. 668, 669
 Sam Freeman 53, 669
 Samuel Rev. 53, 58, 59
 Samuel Freeman 668, 669
 Samuel Freeman, Jr. 39A, 51H, 668, 669
 Stella 668, 669
 Sylvia Stella 669
 Virginia Katherine 669
- Noble**
 Phyllis Ann 632
- Nobles**
 David Palmer 665
 Jennifer Lynn 665
 Jon Christopher 665
 Marsha Ann Yarborough 665
 Shannon Darby 665
- Noblett**
 W. Jeffrey 38A
- Noe**
 Betsy 575
 Mary Jane 575
 Peter 575
 Susan Templeton Willis 575
- Noell**
 Addie Moore 836
 Adelaide Williams 671
 Amelia 673
 Anne 679
 Anne Moore 79
 Annie Lou Leathers 679
 Ann Margaret Moore 776
 Archibald Bennett 670, 676, 754
 Archibald Bennett, Jr. 670
 Arra Vaughan 673
 Arthur 679
 Bartha Newton 673
 Beatrice Scott 675
 Breta 674
 Charles Anderson 670, 676
 Charlotte Blynn 671
 Christine Ann 671
 Claire 675
 Clifton 679
 Daisy Simpson 670, 676
 Debra 679
 Delma 102, 109, 608, 618, 673
 Douglas Wayne 675
- Edith 679
 Edwin Bruce 671
 Edwin Godwin Reade 671, 754
 Eliza Susan Blalock 675
 Elizabeth 674
 Emma 79, 105, 679
 Emma Louisa 670, 676
 Ernest 659
 Etta Mayo Rosser 671
 Eugene 838
 Fred 894
 Garland 894
 George Robert 776
 Godwin Blynn 671
 Godwin Leroy 671
 Godwin Stephen 671
 Harriett Timberlake 838
 Harry 679
 James 894
 James E. 894
 James Robert 675
 Jamie 679
 Jamie Moore 776
 Jennie 679
 Jimmie 679
 Joe 679
 Joe W., Mrs. 50
 John 679, 805
 John A. 8A, 40A, 608, 673, 678
 John A., Mrs. 50
 John, Jr. 673
 Joseph Walton 8A, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 754, 761
 Joseph William 670, 676
 J.W. 8A, 24A, 40A, 51A, 87, 673, 674, 678
 Layton 65
 Lela 678
 Lessie Carol 675
 Lessie Hockaday 675
 Lillian Crews 610
 Lillia Susan Reade 671, 675, 676, 677, 761, 754
 Lilly Susan 671
 Lizzie 679
 Lizzie Reade 679, 738, 913
 Lucy Rachel 836
 Lula 894
 Malcolm Nathaniel 671
 Margaret 79, 679
 Margaret Edith 776
 Martha A. Joyce 671
 Mary 671, 754
 Mary Arabella Moore 679
 Mary Christine Shook 671
 Mary Elizabeth 651
 Mary Ella Moore 671
 Mary Moore 822
 Mary Tallulah Williams 671
 Med 1D
 Mollie 679, 894
 Nancy Alberta 671
 Nancy Sue Hogan 671
 Nathaniel Wesley 671
 Nella Holeman 674
 Nettie Sue 867
 Nina 677, 754
 Pat 679
 Paul 679, 894
 Paul Aurelius 79, 679
 Penn 79
 Penn, Jr. 79
 Percy 679
 Percy Edward 79
 Rainey Milton 675
 Ray Jones 675
 Reade 675
 Rob 679
 Robert A. 678
 Robert Daniel 675
 Robert Holeman 674
 Rosa Ella Wilkerson 894
 Ruby Virginia Drum 671
 Sally May 675
 Sandra Blynn 671
 Sharon Leigh 675
 Stanley Ray 675
 Sue 678, 679, 838
 Sue Bettie 836
 Susan Burton 754
 Susan Reade 670
 Thomas 894
 Thomas Alexander 679
 Thomas B. 836
 Thomas Penn 679
 Thomas Penn, Jr. 776, 679
- Thomas Penn III 679, 776
 Thomas IV 679
 Tom 679
 Tommy Ray 675
 T.P. 79
 Virginia Lee 671
 Virginia Moore 822
 William 894
 William Daniel 675
 William Paul 776
 William T. 8A, 679, 822
 William Washington 675, 754
 Willie Louise 679
 W.T. 51B, 61
- Norfleet**
 Julia 471
 Nathaniel 471
 Rowana Daniel 471
- Norman**
 Alfred, Rev. 43, 73
 Barbara Joan Rogers 613
 Christopher David 649
 Elna Moore 649
 Ernest Lee 649
 Robert Lewis 613
 Robert Lewis, Jr. 613
 Robert Renee 613
 Walter Ellis 649
- Norris**
 Altaee Jean Estes 680
 Annaliese Bosenthur 680
 Annie Lou 680
 Artelia Brown 618, 680
 Arthur 680
 Barry 860
 Bill Lane 860
 Bob 860
 Brenda 860
 Brenda Kay 618
 Carla Frances 492
 Carmen 860
 Cecil 860
 Charles 860
 Charlie 618, 860
 Charlie Ray 860
 Cheryl Ann Todd 860
 Clarine Allen 860
 Collar 848
 Cora Cates 860
 Elta 860
 Dallas Hughes 860
 David Lawrence 618, 860
 Debbie 860
 Debra Bradsher 860
 Denise Tickle 862
 Dennis 862
 Dennis Lawrence 618
 Doris Jane Foushee 492
 Dorothy Ann 492
 Emma Grinstead 862
 Ephraim 826
 Elta 826
 Faye 492
 Gattis 826
 Gerald L. 403
 Gertrude Rimmer 826
 Harriett Jane Brooks 826
 Hassell Vernon 826
 Herman 826
 Hubert Henry 826
 Ira 826
 Jacqueline Parrott 826
 Jan 382
 Jane Carol 492
 Janet Kay 403
 Jay 382, 403
 John 826
 Joseph Rainey 826
 Kelly 826
 Kenneth 826
 Kristen Gail 826
 Lane 826
 Lessie 826
 Lona 826
 Louvenia 826
 Martha Ann Wilson 826
 Mary Lottie Lee 826
 Peggy Boggs 826
 Phillip 826
 Phillip Wayne 618
 Rainey 826
 Ralph 66, 826
 Raymond 826
 Rebecca Jane 826
 Renie Cathron 826
 Richard 826
 Robert 826
 Robert Allen 492
- Robert Allen, Jr. 492
 Ronald 826
 Sarah Hawkins 681, 799, 826
 Shelby Jean Blalock 382, 403
 Susan Harriett 826
 Willard 826
 William 826
 William Arthur 826
 William Walter 681
- Norwood**
 Amanda 437
 Annie 534
 Charles A., Rev. 75
 Ellen Winstead 311
 George 8A
 George Franklin 833
 Jake 65
 June Delores 311
 Lewis C., Rev. 104
 Marion 833
 Mary Woody 833
 Mickeral 437
 Otis 311
 Sally Pulliam 311
 Susan 693
- Nowell**
 Helen Cullen Stephens 825
 John J. 825
 Marjorie Kelly McDough 825
 Phoebe Jo McDough 825
- Nunes**
 Shirley V. 393
- Nunse**
 A.S. 38A
 Nutt
 Mary 430
- Oakes**
 Edward Christopher 64
 Elva Elizabeth 458
 Mary Crumpton 458, 459
 Mary Kathryn 458
 Robert Erwin 458, 459
 Robert Erwin, Jr. 458
 Susan Crumpton 468
- Oakley**
 Aimee Garrett 682, 823
 Albert 39A, 350
 Albert Lowson 683
 Alma 620
 Andrea 684
 Andrea Munday 662
 Andrew 525
 Annie Lurea Clayton 441
 Annie May 441
 Annie Thomas 683
 Arthur 658
 Arthur Carl 707
 Bedford Calvin 682, 823
 Bettie Sue 683
 Beulah Whitfield 682, 823
 Marilyn Lester 683
 Calvin Lester, Jr. 683
 Calvin Moses 682, 823
 Carol Dowers 682, 823
 Chad 350
 Charles (Chuck) 80, 350
 Charlie Frank 869
 Charlotte 683, 682
 Clarence William 682, 823
 Clarence William, Jr. 6, 682
 Clyde Thomas 682, 823
 Cheryl 350
 Chuck 51D
 Clara 823
 Dana 684
 Dana Carol 662
 David 454, 683
 David Crumpton 451, 453
 David Michael 682
 David Osborne 684
 Dawn 684
 Dawn Renee 662
 Devon 662, 684
 Dewey 451, 452, 453
 Diane 863
 Diane Remell 684
 Donald 683
 Donald II 684
 Donald Ferrell 662, 684
 Donald F. III 662
 Donna Gentry 684
 Dora Dollar 869
 Dorothy Inez 683
 Drucilla 555
 Eddie 87
 Edith 581
 Edith Louvenia 707
- Elizabeth Painter 683
 Ethel Perkins 21, 711
 Etta Frances 717A
 Eugene 662
 Fannie Sue Garrett 496, 682
 Fern 658
 Florence Elizabeth Moore 682
 Frances Lendon 98
 Garland Lee 682
 George 350
 Gilbert 8A
 Gilbert Moses 51D, 682
 Gloria Morrow 658
 Graham 864
 Harriett 78
 Ida 708
 Ida Dale 683
 Ida Sue 683
 Iessue 78
 Jackie Fuller 684
 James Eddie 683
 James Talmage 683
 Jane 38
 Janet 658
 Janette Winstead 682
 J.B. 51B, 350
 Jemina 632
 Jennie Mae Foushee 490
 Jewel Averette 683
 Jill 608
 Joan Gail 683, 684
 John 350
 John B. 59
 John William 8A, 683
 Johnnie Calvin 682
 Johnny 350
 Joyce Gentry Munday 662
 Judy Carl 707
 Julian 708
 Lessie Temple 683
 Lewis 864
 Lillian Elizabeth 683
 Lillie Mae Cates 682
 Linda 350
 Linda Crumpton 451, 453, 454
 Lois Ann 683
 Lora Denny 864
 Lorenza Hall 525
 Lowell 346, 715
 Lynn Crumpton 451, 453, 454
 Maggie Everleen 490
 Margaret 651, 776
 Margaret Hilma Garrett 682
 Marilyn 683
 Marilyn Gray 684
 Marion Long Overcash 682
 Mark 78, 683
 Mark Tingen 684
 Martha Isabella 683
 Mary Christine Welch 864
 Mary Elizabeth Long 683
 Mary Ella Harris 682
 Mary Etta 683
 Mary Helen 682
 Mary Melissa 683
 Mary Taylor 947
 Mattie Sue 682
 Melvin 683
 Melvin Jones 683
 Michelle 684
 Mildred 869
 Minnie 688
 Minnie Estelle 683
 Moses E. 490
 Moses Lawson 683
 Myrtle Jeffries Allen 682
 Nannie 666
 Naomi 682, 688
 Nedra Dean 682
 Nettie Jane 683
 Ora Luna Hudson 334
 Osborne Hanley 683
 Osborne Hanley, Jr. 683, 684
 Raymond Elvin 683
 Raymond Elvin, Jr. 683
 Raymond, Mrs. 47
 Renell 683
 Renell Tingen 455
 R.H., Mrs. 12

Riley Jefferson 682
Roy 350
Ruby Virginia 683
Ruth 87
Ruth DeMont 682
Ruth Mae 682
Samuel Moses 683
Sandra 625
Sarah 573
Sarah V.S. Harris 683
Starling 78
Stephanie Carol 662
Thelma 869
Thomas 38A, 78
Toby Daniel 334
Tracey 451
Vernon Bradsher 683,
Vernon Bradsher, Jr. 683
Virginia Whitefield 683
Vivian 869
Wendell Ellis 455, 683
W.E., Rev. 78
Willie Mae Moorefield 683
Woody 683
Zachariah Franklin 330, 496,
682

Obey
Beulah 361

O'Brian
Clair Daniel 362
William F., Rev. 90

O'Briant
Addie Mae Rogers 776
Albert 747
Albert L. 38A
Alexander 531, 875
Annie Musette 689, 856
Bertie Lloyd 511
Bessie 530A
Betsy Ann Perkins 711
Carolyn Bumpass 417
Cathy 531
Cornelia Jane 751
David 336
Elizabeth 531
Elmira Margaret 531
Emily Mary 875
Emily P. 839
Emily Whitfield 531
Faye Marshall 417
Hannah 350
Henry 8A, 10, 26
Henry Edgar 417
Henry Edgar, Jr. 417
James N. 8A
James Sidney 531
James Sidney, Jr. 531
Jennie Pentecost 336,
J.H. 88
J.M. 26, 510, 51G, 51H
John 10, 51C, 426
John, Mrs. 44
John T. 8A
Katherine Elizabeth 411
Leah Long 605
Lester 747
Lillie 620
Margaret Dare 417
Martha Elizabeth 531
Mary Katherine 417
Mary Love Harris 531
Melvin 10
Michael Kirk 831
Minnie 689, 856
Molly 620
Parthenia 571A
Patricia 531
Patricia Kim Vincent 531
Polly Elmer Thomas 831
Ransom 605
Riley Martin 711
Robby 625
Robert 531
Rosa 503, 506, 708
Ruth McCollum 36
Sally 620
Sarah Louise 531
Shannon Nichole 531
Sidney 98
Sol 506
Solomon 708
Thelma Bumpas 417
Thomas Melvin 417
Tim 531
Tuggle 10
Virginia Eloise 776
Walter Young 776

O'Brien
Donna Bradsher 552

Ida Susan Rogers 773
Keith 552
William A. 773

Odum
Dollie Alwilda Lunsford 799

Ogletree
Joan Marie 424

O'Kelly
Charles 870
Polly C. 870
Polly Crowder 870

Old
Anne Hester 568
Marshall R., Rev. 83
Sylvia Hester 568
William 568
William, Jr. 568

Oldham
Helen 938

Oliver
Aaron 685
Abigail Townsend 685
Alfred 56
Ann 685
Calvin Richard 689, 856
Catherine Durritt 722
Charles Yarborough 422
C.L. 4
Douglas 422, 685
Durrett 422, 685
Elizabeth 685
Emma Lucile Long 606
Esther 685
Henry 422
James R. Rev. 58, 74
Jane 685
John 424, 685
Josiah 685
June 422
Kattie Sue Crabtree 868
Kay Long 606
Lunesford 422
Mary Frances 448
Mildred Carnal 422
Milly 422
Nicey Phelps 685
Patricia Ann Warren 904
Ralph Henry 689, 904
Ralph, Jr. 868
Reuben 685
Richard 422
Robert 685
Sam, Mrs. 49
Samuel A., Jr. 606
Stephen 4, 685
Stephen H.C. 685
William 865
Wright 865

Olson
Betsy 930

O'Neal
Sandra 411

O'Neil
Sandra 451, 453

Ora
Edna 846

Orford
Carol Jean 870

Ossman
Robert L. Rev. 58, 59

Osteen
Bessie Alice Prince 501

Outlaw
Brenda 364
Retha 505, 770

Overby
Ann 894
Billie 378
Emily Wilkerson 894
Emma 894
Ida 894
Jack, Jr. 378
Jake 378
John H. 894
Lewis 894
Martha H. 378
Sallie Loftis 894
Velma C. 378

Overcash
E.D. 606
Marion E. Long 606, 682
Reid 606
Susan Wilson 606

Overton
E.G., Rev. 62, 73, 83, 96
G.B. 876
Jessie 876
Sallie Highsmith 876

Owen
J.C. 38A
John 629
John 4
Marjorie 34
Mary Ann 495
Tennie 82

Owens
Ada 686
Addie 686
Alice Holt 686
Alpha 104
Anna 686
Bessie 686
Bessie Lou 686
Charles E. 686
Clarence 686
Clayton 686
Cornelia Reagan 686
Ed 686
Edna 686
Elenora Morrison 686
Elex 686
Elizabeth Carter 689
Ella Clayton 689
Elvin 689
Gertrude 689
Guy 689
Isaac Henry 689
Isiah 689
James C., M.D. 104
J.C. 51D
Jessie 686
John E. 4
John Ed. 689
John M. 689
Johnny 689
John R. 689
Joseph G. 689
Judy Alice 387
Kirk Lenn 387
Lillian Adcock 689
Magnolia 689
Margaret 689
Marjorie Alice Boyd 387
Mary 843
Mattie 689
Maude 689
Nora 689
Paul Lenn 387
"Pull" Long 689
Ray 689
Robert Lee 689
Rufus, Jr. 37
Sadie 689
Sam 689
Sarah 689
Shirley Naomi 452
Susan Clayton 689
Susan Fuller 689
Theodore R. 104
Tom 689
Virgie Davis 689
Will 689
Will A. 689
William 64
Willie 689
Zeb 689

Pabst
Thelma Deborah 532

Pace
Christine Blackard 380
Jay 380
J.R., Rev. 72
Willie Ann 411

Pack
Marvin, Mrs. 48

Packard
Francie 38A

Pahl
Anna 510
Martha Suggs 510
Roxanna Gentry 509, 510
Sarah Beth 510
William A. 509, 510
William A., Jr. 510

Page
Ann Eliza 539
Dee Dow 531
Eva Pearl Harris 531
Frederick Leon, Jr. 531
Fredrick Leon III 531
Fredrick Leon IV 531
Jamie 523
Jane Dressler 531
Jane Dressler 531
Kenny 523
Linda 523
Louis 440
Margaret Jane 531

Martha Marie 531
Maryanne Elizabeth 531

Paige
Pamela Anne 532

Paine
Aggatha Mara Perkins 687
Amanda Shaw 687
Anne 687
April Dawn 869
Constance Diane White 869
Donald 869
Elizabeth 687
Elizabeth B. Hancock 687
Elizabeth Miller 687
George 66
James 687
John 51A, 687
John, Jr. 687
Mary 687
Mary A. Williams 687
Mary E. Millwater 687
Parthenia 687
Polly 687
Prudence Bumpass 687
Rebecca 687
Rebecca Cocke 687
Robert 51E, 66
Ruth B. Abernathy 687
Susannah 687
Susannah Beck 687
Susanna Satterfield 687
William 687

Painter
Ada Emily 688
Alex 437
Andrew Hassell 689
Ann Wilks 690
Aubrey O. 688
Becca 29
Bettie 896
Bettie Frances 437, 688
Brenda 437
Cazelle Matherson 688
Charels Carlton 448
Charlie H. 688
Cyrus Sol 688
David Carlton 448
Deliah 446
Della Long 688
Edna Clayton 688
Elgenia 820
Eli 690
Elizabeth 683
Elizabeth Frederick 689, 690
Elizabeth Peake 689
Elizabeth S. 690
Elizabeth Walters 691
Emily Elizabeth 490
Eugene G. 688
James 691
James Alexander 688
Jane 820
Jennie Carver 688
Jim 53
Johnny R. 688
Kimberley Ann 448
Leslie Kathryn 448
Lewis E. 689, 690
Louisianne 496
Mamie 446
Martha J. McCollum 689
Martin 689, 690
Martin Harold 690
Mary 690
Mary Wilks 690
Minnie Oakley 688
Mollie B. Yarborough 564
Nancy Thomas Moore 448
Naomi Oakley 688
Nathaniel 691
Newman 820
Nicey 438, 691
Parthena 691
Sarah 437, 690
Sarah Jane Mitchell 688
Serena 691
Solomon 691
Susie Maggie 688
Texie Markham 688
Victory 691
William Andrew 820
William Arch 688
William Ingram 690

Paith
Kenneth, Mrs. 48
Lois 414

Palmer
Alice Ashby 357
Clifton Earl 51G

Dorothy 602
Giles 357
Henry 377
Pappendick
George 67, 69
Gregg 69

Paradis
Carolyn Garrison 497
Carolyn Puett 692
Charles Adolph 692
Deborah Faye 692
Edward Charles 462, 497
Julie Anne 692
Lawrence James 692
Marvin Hugh 692
Rose 467A
Rose Marie 692
Rozena Hughes 692
Wendy Loraine 692

Parham
Albert C. 694
Alphus L. 693, 694
Alphus Lewis, Jr. 693
Alvin Lewis 693
Avonia Frances Jones 693,
694
Barry Wayne 693
Callie 694
Callie Kathryn 693
Caroline Ramsey 693
Cheryl Ann 693
David Samuel 693
Dora Wilkens 694
Fannie Sue 694
Frances Avonia 693
Henry 694
Jennie Drumwright 693
Joyce Ann 693
Julia Howard 694
Julie 694
Lewis Angelo 693
Lewis H. 694
Martha J. Eakes 694
Mary 694
Mary Ann Curtolo 693
Michael Wayne 693
Mollie B. 511, 693, 694
Otha 694
Randy Woody 693
Richard Gregory 693
Ruth 693
Samuel L., Rev. 65
Samuel Richard 693
Samuel R. 693
Samuel R., Jr. 693, 694
S.R. 694
Susan Marie 693
Virginia Caroline Ramsey
694
Virginia Sue 693
Virginia Woody 693

Park
Edith Harris 768
Frank 768
Frank, Jr. 768
Lindsay 768

Parker
Alice Barbara 428
Anna Lee (Sally) Cates 428
Anne 680
Anne Elizabeth 398
Annie Lou Norris 680
Ann Kerr 428
Bernice 680
Betsy Elaine 696
Betty Frances 868
Carolyn Sumner 680
Chasity 680
Christopher Sean 555
Clara Lee Gates 680
Clay 428
Danita Brooks 409
David 555
David Michael 428
Dawn Congleton 555
Donald 680
Donna 680
Elaine 428
Elizabeth 575
Florence Virginia 844
Floyd 680
Gail 421
Gay 490
Gloria 426
Gloria Lee 417
Grace Zimmerman 726
Howard 680
Jesse 421, 436
Jessie 868

*William
Parham
438*

- John 355, 356
John Y. 41
Judith Faison 428
Judy Clayton 428
Julie 725, 726
Lynn 680
Mahannie W. Watson 820
Marcia 680
Martha 484
Mary Brooks 412
Maud Ashby 355, 356
Maud Lee 356
Merle Jeannette 428
Mickey Stegall 680
Nannie Lou Burton 421
Norma 680
Norma Jane 428
Norman 680
Otis 356
Patsy 659
Richard 412
Ruth 356
Samuel Joshua 428
Samuel Joshua, Jr. 428
Samuel Joshua, III 428
S.J. 24B
Solomon 1
Susan 412
Virginia Lee 356
Willis 421
- Parkerson
Beryl Jones 580
James H., Jr. 580
James H., III 580
- Parks
Mary 353
M.R., Rev. 67, 79
- Parmerle
Mary Shaw 491, 741
- Paro
John, Rev. 90
- Parrish
Almenta 828
Bernard 828
Brooks 828
Calvin 551
Denise 551
Elizabeth 641
Ellen 555
Ethel 828
Fannie Mae Wheeley 868
Hallie 828
Ida 828
Lewis 828
Lewis, Jr. 828
Martha Louise Hester 551
Michael 551
Phillip 551
Piety 722
Sudie 828
- Parrott
Amanda Jo 710
Bruce Kevin 710
Donald Wayne 710
Jack 710
Jacqueline 680
Jacqueline Diane 710
Jay Kyle 710
Jody Ellen 710
Kelly Douglas 710
Lurlene 708
Rachael Anne Pentecost 710
- Parson
Priscilla 899
Wilford Henry 899
- Pass
Anne 696
Barbara Annette 697
Ed 823
Elizabeth 696
Elizabeth Jane 696
Emily Amanda 696
Garland Scott 697
Holloway 695
James 4
James Campbell 696
James Holloway 695
James Munsford 33A, 696
J.C. 51A, 51E
John 695
John Abner 695
John Campbell (Jack) 8A, 696
Johnsie Marie 697
John Wiley 697
Josephus Garland 696, 946
Josias Henderson 727
J. Garland, Jr. 697
Lisa Kei 697
- Lucile 767
Lucy 411, 697
Lucy Musette 697
Marion Jordan 697
Martha Kaye 697
Matt Clifton 697
Mollie Jane 696
Mona Leigh 697
Myrtle 105, 946
Nancy Marye 697
Nancy Ophelia 697
Nannie Graves Younger 946
Nathaniel 695
Nathaniel, Jr. 695
Nathaniel Washington 695
Patricia Wiley 695
Polly Yancey 33A
Richard Anderson 696
Susan Marye 697
Thomas 695
Thomas Owen 695, 946
Thomas Owen, Jr. 697
Thomas Owen, III 697
Thomas Wiley 946
T.O., Mrs. 49
Tom 44
Tom, Mrs. 12
Virginia Lee 697
William Henderson 696
William Thomas (Tobe) 696
Willie Younger 946
- Paton
Jane 395
Lucile Culbreth 395
Noel 395
- Patterson
Anne Chambers 432
Camillus 792
David 432
Duncan 792
John Milton 792
Lavinia Rose 792
Malinda Rose 792
Mark 792
Mary Ann 792
Sarah Eliza 792
William A. 792
- Pattilo
Walter, Rev. 65, 92
- Pattisall
Charles Robert 710
David Greg 710
James H. 710
Larry Briggs 710
Lucy Grey Chandler 710
- Patton
Bess Llewellyn 581
Florence 807
Kim Viola 581
Laurel Jones 581
Mary 581, 845
Rebecca 870
Thomas Wood 581
- Paul
James W. 4
- Paulette
Sammy Eugene 384
- Paylor
Bessie 109
E.D. 82
Henry 4
James R. 4
John D. 4
J.R. 62
Mary Ellen 907
Mollie 807
Mollie Eliza 805
R.L. 8A, 62
Susan Carolyn 805
- Payne
John 806
John, Jr. 605
Millie (Molly) Long 605
Robert 806
- Peace
Dorcas 378
Ellie 378
Fannie 378
Lewis 378
L.P. 378
Mabel 378
Martha 378
Mattie 378
Maxie 378
Mincy 378
Roger 378
Ruth 378
Terresa 104, 378
Ron, Rev. 72, 92
- Peake
Elizabeth 689
- Pearce
Abraham 705
Alma Reed 707
Annie Caper 705
Annie McCracken 705
Annie Moore 491
Betsy L. Capps 706
Charlotte Stephenson 706
Claude Moore 707
Clifton 699, 838
Doris P. Weathers 706
Dovie Frances 619
Edith Louveniz 707
Elizabeth 700, 705, 838
Elizabeth Banks 701
Elizabeth Gladden 701, 703
Elizabeth Tapp 705
Eliza Jones 581, 699, 703, 838
Emma Ann 707
Emma Moore 705, 707
Frances 609
Fred 838
Fred Walter 703
Garry 581
Garry Stephens 699
George 705
George Barnette 699
George Briggs 707
George Clifton 698, 702
George Ira 705
Gilbert 838
Helen Elizabeth 491, 707
Henry O. 705
Holton Timberlake 581, 699, 702, 838
Holton Timberlake, Jr. 699
Hubert Earl 705
Hubert Franklin 702
Ida Timberlake 632, 698, 699, 701, 703, 704, 706, 838
Ina 705
Inez Moore 700
Irving 838
Isabelle 704
James Irving 701, 702
James O. 632, 699, 704, 705, 838
James William 703
James Obadiah 698, 701, 702, 703, 706
Jane 605
Janie 705, 838
Janie Frances 706
Janie M. Garrett 706
Janie Wrenn 702, 703
Jennie Drumwright 838
Jennie Garrett 702
Jimmy 838
Joan C. Bowes 703
Joe 705, 838
Joe Gilbert 702, 703
Joe Gilbert, Jr. 703
John 705
Judie 705
Judith 381
Luia 389, 581, 700, 705, 845
Margaret Bumpass 705
Margaret Elizabeth 702, 704
Mary Irving 701
Mary Louise 707
Mildred Eloise 707
Nancy 705
Nathaniel V. 705
Nellie Moore 705
Obadiah 620, 705, 707
Obadiah, Jr. 705
Patricia Gail 698
Peggy Ann 698
Peggy Berry 698, 702
Rachel Esther 707
Robert Q. 38A
Rose E. 705
Roy Anderson 702, 706
Roy, Jr. 706, 838
Roy Anderson, III 706
Ruby Eleanor 632, 702
Ruth Johnson 707
Sallie 705
Sally Moore 705
Sarah Frances 705
Sophia 427, 428
Susan Holeman 705
Susan Lynn 706
Susie 705
- Thomas 700
Thomas Anderson 491, 705, 707
Thomas Briggs 707
Valeria Timberlake 702, 705
Virginia Fravel 700
William 705, 707
- Peebles
Hannah 930
- Peed
Albert 350
Alice Riley 708
Andrew 708
Ann 708
Anne 708
Ava 708
Avate 708
Banks 708
Belle Eakes 708
Brian 708
David E. 78, 708
Eliza Ann Clayton 708
Elizabeth 708
Ella Frances 708
Emoline 708
Ethel Mae 708
Ezra 708
George 708
George W. 708
George Washington 708
Herbert Reed 708
Ida Oakley 708
Jemima Oakley 708
Jesse 708
Joan Miller 708
Joel 708
John 708
Johnnie 93
Joicy 708
J.W. 64
Lee 894
Lelia Ann 708
Louisanna 708
Lucretia 708
Lurline Parrott 708
Martha 708
Martha Eakes 708
Mattie Fletcher 708
Melinda 708
Minerva 708
Moses 708
Rebecca 708
Reuben 708
Richard 708
Ronald Trent 708
Rosilla 708
Rowanne 708
Simeon 708
Simeon Belvin 708
Sol D. 708
Spencer 708
Stella 708
Travis Wilson 708
Willie Washington 708
Zoie Ford 708
- Peele
R.B., Rev. 62, 83, 96
- Pefater
Jane Thomas 831
Jesse 831
Norma 831
- Pelham
John 624
- Pendergrass
Deborah 749
Ida E. 661
- Penick
Edwin Anderson 89
Elizabeth 768
- Penn
Catherine Taylor 819
Frances 819
John 819
Joseph 819
Louise M. 679
Mary Taylor 819
Moses 819
Pete Phillip 679
- Penry
Al 43A
- Pentecost
Alice Marie 710
A.R. 336
Aubrey Ray 710
Aubrey Ray, Jr. 710
Aubrey Ray, III 710
Betsy Lynn 709
Betty Tilman 336
Carolyn Faye 710
- Cecil Alfred 710
Cecil Anne 710
Claude Cleveland 336, 662, 709, 710
Danny Lawrence 710
Ellen 710
Elizabeth Smith 710
Emma Smith 336, 710
Gladys Huntington 710
G.T. 336
Helen Lorene 709
Ida Belle Nelson 710
James Henry 87, 336, 710
James Spurgeon 709
James Spurgeon, Jr. 709
Jennie 336
Joel H. 710
John 77
John Lawrence 336, 710
Joseph H. 336
Julian Howell 710
Julian Howell, Jr. 710
Lucy 336
Lucy Beam 710
Mabel Claire 710
Maggie E. 336
Mamie Sue Munday 662
Martha 579
Martha Iris 709
Mary Agnes 336, 710
Mary Holbrook 710
Mary M. Hicks 336, 710
Mary Nancy 710
Nellie Ramsey 710
Peggy Anne 710
Rachael Anne 710
Sallie Bell 336
Sallie B. Harris 710
Sybil 710
Venetia Hearne 709
Venetia June 709
- Peques
Albert W., Rev. 65
- Perkins
Aggatha Mara 687
Aisie Duncan 508
Bettie Ann 711
Beverly Smith 711, 712
Bonita Frances 717A
Bruce 715, 716
Carlton Lee 711, 712
Carlton Lee, Jr. 711, 712
Carlton Lee, III 711, 712
Carrie Dunevant 478
Charles E. 38A
Constant 809
Danny 358
David 358
David Brock 716
Delma 715, 716
Dolian David 811
Donna 599
Dorothy 666
Dorothy Gail 713
Edwin H. 666, 713, 715, 716
Effie 390
E.H. 31
Estelle 847
Esther Dunkley 715, 716
Ethel 715, 716
Eugenia Buchanan 613, 892
Evelyn Odell 711, 712
Ferlon 717A
Flora Etta Newton 666, 713, 715, 716
George 509, 942
George Michael 711, 712
George Robert 51E, 714
George Robert, Jr. 509, 714, 942
George Robert, III 714
Grace Leigh 711, 712
Greg White 714
Hazel Perkinson 714
Hilna Watters 892
Huldah Sally 715, 716
Jane Watkins 713
Jeff T. 480
Jewel 431
J.H. 610, 892
John 715
John A. 714
John E. 714

John Edgar 711, 714
John Limuel 710
John Richard 711
Juanita 715, 716
Jule 85
Jule D. 711
Katie 716
Katy 715
Kay Lee 717A
Lawrence R. 715, 716
Lelia V. Shotwell 711, 712
Lillian 715, 716
Lloyd 715, 716
Lucy 503
Lucy Ann 88, 508
Lucy Vick 716
Maggie Whitt 714
Mamie 715
Margaret McCullum 809
Margaret Schommer 711, 712
Marion 715, 716
Mark Page 714
Mary Alice 711
Mary Alice Christian 712
Mary Ann Nichols 713
Mary Gaines 713
Mary Satterfield 713, 716
Mary Saunders 711
Mattie Belle 809
Merlyn 717A
Minnie Dunkley 717A
Nancy 942
Nancy Carol 945
Nancy Stalcup 711
Nancy Stockard 714
Nettie Lena 811
Nora 942
Nora Cornelia 613
Nora Young 714, 945
Odelia Mae 711, 712
Owen 715, 716
Parker 508
Pauline Holt 715, 716
Rachel Porterfield 711, 812
Ronald Gaines 713
Ronnie 666
Rosa Carswell Sneed 715, 716
Roxie Sally 715, 716
Ryan 717A
Samuel David 717A
Sharon 666
Sharon Ann 713
Sidney Dodson 508
Sue Bettie 711, 712
Susan 714, 942
Susan Young 945
Walter Talmadge 717A
Zelle 715, 716

Perkinson
Hazel 714

Perry
Annie 821
A. Recardo 862
Christine Stovall 362
Clay C. 862
Cornelia Clay 862
Eric Stovall 362
Everette 511
Frank 511
Jackie Leon 665
James 862
Jeanne Baird Stovall 362
Kay 426
Lou S. 862
Linda Marie Briggs 665
Lucy 362
Luther J. 862
Missouri Thomas 511
Pamela Dixon 426
Robert David 362
Sara Chavin 362
Sallie Millie Graves 390
Yolandi 862

Person
Ann 13
John 13, 377
Mary Partridge 13
Thomas 13, 717
William 13

Pettiford
Alice 776
Arthur 766
Hattie 766
Sarah 916
William 916

Pettigrew
Katie Glynn 420

Thomas B. 420

Petty
D.A., Rev. 58

Pexley
Ann Eliza Barnett 364
Luther 364

Peyton
Catherine Holly 527

Phelps
Ed 928
Ellis 928
Gladys Wrenn 928
John L. 98
Nicey 685
Patsy 104
Rachel 530B
Roxie 534, 620
Ruth 546

Phillip
Andrea Arleen 803
Douglas Fred 803
Gloria Geneva 803
Milton Fred 803
Nancy 803
Rachel 803
Rochelle Ruth 803
Ruth Wigfield 803

Phillips
Ada 24A
Andrea Arleen 802
Anne Boone 838
Arthur H. Rev. 53
Barbara Wesley 866
Cindy 866
Claudette 474
Douglas Fred 802
Edward Alexander 736
Frances 654
Frances P. Terry 411, 776
Gloria Genevieve 802
Grady 866
H. Arthur, Rev. 53
Jennie 665
John 80, 581, 838
Jonathan David 53
Joseph 866
Mary Ann 384
Milton Fred 802
Nancy 802
Peggy 53
Rachel 802
Richard Michael 411, 776
Robert L., Jr. 474
Robin 866
Rochelle Ruth 802
Ruth Wiefield 603
Sarah 634
Susan Frances 80

Philpot
Frances Walker 4A
James M. 8A
J.W. 4A
Martha 371
Tom 4A

Phipps
Lelia 776

Pickett
John 825
Reuben, Rev. 825

Pierce
Ella 865
Ellen Davis 865
Mary Susan Elizabeth 410
Robert Q., Rev. 75
Sallie 877
William Gaston 865

Pinchback
Sara Arline 825

Pipes
John 660
Lucinda 660
Lydia Morton 660

Pittard
Ida Kate 420
John 110
Rowan S. 352
Vonda 552

Pittman
J.E. 104
Mattie Clifton 356
Pearl 623
P.H., Mrs. 104
R.E., Rev. 53, 58, 59, 67, 79

Pitts
Earl, Rev. 76

Pixley
Connie Jones 581
Elmer B. 44

L.C. 10
Louise 358
Luther C. 8A

Plamer
Clyde 55

Pleasant
Alphonza Adolphus 446
Alphonza Alice 446
Andrew Jackson 718, 719
Andrew Jackson III 718
Anna May Harris 530A, 720
Arch Jackson 719
Artilia Susan 718
Benjamin 718
Bertha 719
Boss 718
Clinton 451
Dolly 718
Edward Bayard 451
Elder Burns 718, 719, 721
Elizabeth 718
Elizabeth Willis 718, 719
Eliza Jane 718
Fonnie 446
George E. 720
Harriet Yarborough 936
Helen Hayes 451
Henry 719
Henry Newton 718, 719
Henry Newton, Jr. 718
Hubert 718, 719
Ivey 530A, 720
Ivey, Jr. 410, 720
Jacobina E. 534
James Henry 718
James Monroe 718
Jasper 720
Jenny Josephine 446
John 718
John Albert 718
Katherine Demarius 446
Katie Sue 718
Kay 868
Leuisa 718
Letha Ann 718
Lillian 718, 719
Lucy 718
Major Yancey 718, 719
Mamie 446
Marjorie E. Crumpton 451
Martha Catholene Marshall 718, 721
Mary Frances 718
Mary M. 825
Micajah 718
Milbery 718
Minnie Tatum 830, 823
Nancy 718
Nancy Stanfield 446
Nellie 424, 720
Patsy Horner Hall 571A
Rosa 940
Ruffin 718, 721
Sarah 718
Sarah Elizabeth 718
Sarah Enocks 718, 721
Sarah Jane 718, 721
Satira 718, 719
Sellus 718, 721
Stephen, Rev. 57, 61, 64, 76, 98
Thomas Burns 718, 719
Thomas Ruffin 718
Tom 936
William M. 718, 721
William Samuel 718, 719, 721

Pleasants
Alvis Lea 722
Anne 362
Bertha 514
Catherine 515, 927
Colnelia Lawrence 722
Earle 845
Edwin Bayard 453
Elizabeth Whitefield 875
Frances 722
Heather 453
Helen Hays 453
Ida 353
Jeanette 922, 923, 927
John Landis 722
Katherine 836
Lela 514
Lucy Hudgins 571
Marjorie E. Crumpton 451, 453
Martha 836
Mary 836

Mary (Polly) Brown 836
Michelle 453
Minnie 928, 929
Piety Parrish 836
Rosa 451, 452, 456, 459, 460
Roxana Moore 836
Ruffin 836
Ruffin, Jr. 836
Sarah 836
Sophie 722
Stephens 56, 514, 515, 836, 928
William 836, 875
Willis 836
W.T. 571

Plummer
Marie 829

Plybon
Charles, Rev. 52
C.T., Rev. 56, 82, 436
Helen 357A

Plyer
M.T., Rev. 67

Plymon
Tom Rev. 86

Poindexter
Adam Green 723
Clarence Thomas 723
Clyde Edward 723
Cynthia Ann 358
David Wayne 358
Donna Carole 723
Esther Reade 723
Green Rackley 723
Jerolene 723
Joyce Marie Wilkerson 358
Kimberly Kay 723
Mallie Davis 723
Nancy Carole 723
Nancy Wrenn 723

Pointer
Allen 894
Anne 894
Capitola 453, 773
Carolyn 894
Haywood 4
Helen 353
Huldah 353
Joe 353
Joseph 4, 51B
Margaret L. 894
Nannie Pearl Allen 353
Onnie Whitfield 353
Robert Alexander 353
Sam 36A
Samuel 4, 364
Willie 353

Polk
James K. 558

Ponds
Mary A. 448

Pool
Arintha 894
Arthur 894
Blanche T. Adams 894
Cora Sanford 894
Charles 8A
Elbert 894
Elbert, Jr. 894
Esther Sue 453
E.Y. 78
Fay 403
George 893, 894
Henry Elbert 894
Isla 894
John Terry 894
Kathleen Williamson 894
Lillie 8A
Ludolphus 894
Lula Ballentine 894
Mary Addie 894
Melvina 894
Sally 528
Sarah 894
Susan Wilkerson 893, 894

Poole
Alexander 724
Celia 640, 641
Charlie 831
Ester 451
Esther Sue 411
Frances Judith 689, 856
George 831
Gladys 916
Helen 84
Ivey Low 831
James 724
Jessie Beaver 724

Joe, Rev. 87
John 641, 724
Lillie 464, 831
Mary Davie 724
Maxine 580
Millie 724
Molly 580
Murat 724
Myrtle 831
Patricia Anne 385
Pelham 724
Seth 724
Susan Thomas 831
Taylor 831
Wilkerson 742, 831

Pope
Annie Mae 549
Gail Sutton 557
Henry 922, 928
Jennie Wrenn 922, 928
Jennifer L. 557
Martha 597A
Mary Ruth Roberts 799
Phyllis 669
Robert Harris 557
Robert Harris, Jr. 557, 948
Robert Harris (Robin) III 557

Porter
Elizabeth Ann 433

Porterfield
Annie Bradsher 725
Bernice Knight 725
Bob 686
Daisey 725
Ethel 725
Ethel Bradsher 725
Eugenia Alice Smith 636
Herbert Thomas (Acie) 725
James Lemeul 725
John Thomas 636, 638, 725, 726
John William 725, 726
John William Raney 725
Julie Parker 725
Lula Bradsher 725
Mamie Elizabeth 636, 637, 638, 725
Pearl Freeman 725
Rachel 711, 712
Raney Franklin 725
Raney 725
Sadie Owens 686

Poteat
Bettie Sue 710
Billy Chandler 710
Carolyn 710
Earl Tuck 710
Lucy Jean 710
Mary Pamela 710
Mary V. Chandler 710
William Lewis 73
Yvonne Evelyn 776

Potter
Gloria Elaine Whitlow 894
Linda Faye 536

Powell
Anne Elizabeth 750
Anne Marie Baird 362
Carlyle, Rev. 71
Carolyn J. Brooks 916
Clyde 103
Clyde Edward 589A, 727
Cornelia 750, 761
David 358
Edna 417
Edna Vaughan 589A, 727
Edward 362
Emily Elizabeth 750
Frances R. Johnson 358
Hazel Elsie 589A, 727
Inez Novella 589A, 727
Janie Marie 750
Jennie Dunn 750
Joseph Alastic 727
Joseph Reade 750
Joseph Reade, Jr. 750
Julia A. Dixon 727
Lela Reade Bryan 745
Margaret 750
Martha 750
Martha Nettie Snow 727
Mattie Belle Thomas 750
R.E., Rev. 71
Rufus 745
Rufus, Jr. 750
Rufus III 750
Talmage Joseph 589A, 727
Thomas Clay 750
Vanna Sue Denny 589A, 727

- owers
Blanche Johnson 730
Edna Lucile Traylor 731
Edwin 728
Effie Zeola Reade 730, 731,
732, 733, 728, 729, 821
Fan 728
Frank 729, 749, 821
Frank Poydras 728, 730,
732, 733, 731
Frank Poydras, Jr. 728, 729
Frank Poydras III 729
James 728
James Oscar 730
John 728
John David 731
Josephine Beale 733
Leonadis Reade 732
Mary Miller 729
Rachel Ann 749
Reade 728, 821
Rebecca 729
Rebecca Ward Johnson 729
Robert Edwin 733
- oythress
Agnes 362
- rice
Alton 737
Berthena Carter Lea 598
Dane, Rev. 84
Delie Reade 758
Hazel 612
J. Mack 599
John Alton 758
Loula Katherine 669
Mary Carter 599
Pamela 751, 766
Patricia Reade 758
William Owens 598
- richard
Nancy 584
P.G. 38A
- ridgen
Erma Beth Brewer 464
Susannah Wesley 912
- ridmore
Rossie 831
- rinice
Bessie Alice 501
David Rufus 501
George Edward 501
Helen Hood 501
Hugh Williamson 501
Hugh Williamson, Jr. 501
Ida Case 501
Rosalie 411, 501
- risson
Jack 415
John Lawrence 415
Nancy Ruth Bullock 415
Philadelphia Tarlton 415
William Bennett 415
- ritchard
Edna 831
Lizzie Thomas 831
Peter Gordon 8A, 831
Talmage 831
- ritchett
Mamie 474
Ruth 474
- rivette
Bobby L. 53
- ruett
Carolyn Faye 692
Chris 679
Dallas Rabon 692
Donald Wayne 692
Fill 679
Maggie Perry 692
Margaret E. Noell 776
Margaret Noell 679
Matthew 692
Perilla Lacks 692
Ronald David 692
Rorie 679
Shane 679
Shuford David 692
- ruitt
Curtis Glen 384
Kristie Annette 384
Timothy Haywood 384
- ryor
Mary Anne 362
- ucket
Hallie Marsh 496
Lucy Blanche Garrett 496
L.P. 68
- puett
Margaret Noell 79
- William Fillmore 79
- Pugh
Ethel 942, 944
J.T. III 720, 812
Lot 534
Maria Louisa 534
Martha Jane 534
Matilda Wilkerson 534
Roberson Green 534
Robert Henry 534
Sandy Strader 720, 812
Thomas Cheatham 534
Tibitha Pride Cheatham 534
Washington Alexander 534
William Watson 534
- Pulley
Elizabeth B. 918
E.H. 51G
- Pulliam
Ada Gaddis 856
Albert Zan 581
Anna Eliza Long 734
Annie Belle 734
Bessie 734
Bud 80
Byrd 332
Charlie 331, 715
Danny Breaun 332
Danny Elton 332
Dirk Vincent 495
Edward 734
Gattis 689
George Washington 926
Glenn 734
Hattie Evans 734
Ina 353
James 734
Jane Clark 734
John 311
Kathy Faye Whitlow 332
Katie Perkins 715, 716
Lucy McCain 331
Martha Jane 328, 590
Mary Rogers 777
Maude 734
Nancy Fulcher 495
Nellie Elizabeth Cates 926
Nettie 734
Robert Edward 734
Ruby 711, 712
Sally 311
Shrefia Anniss 926
S.M. 64
W.C. 71
W.C., Mrs. 48
Willard 734
Willard Cary 38A, 734
- Pullman
Cynthia Dale 675
Edward Tyree 675
Marnie Denise 675
Sally May Noell 675
- Pully
Alice Marshall 574
Catherine Susan 574
Edith Whitehead 574
George Edward 574
George Edward, Jr. 574
George 576
Robert Marshall 574
Susan Brooks 574
William Henry 575
- Purser
Delphia Mullis Rushing 593
Maneza Adaline 593
Milas Deberry 593
- Pursley
Charles Robert 870
Pamela Cutts 450, 870
Penelope Anne 870
Peri Augusta 870
- Puryear
Alexander 661
Alexander T. 735
Armelica 661
Elizabeth 735
Elizabeth F. 735
Evelyn 934
Frances Amis 735
Henry Yancey 735
Herbert 68
James D. 735
James Hunter 735
Jim 525
John 689, 856
John A. 735
Joseph Ruffin 735
Juanita 689, 856
Lizzie 68
- Mabel 68
Mary Ann 464, 735
Mary Washington 661
Patricia Ann Warren Oliver
19
Pearl 892
Peyton 735
Sallie Blanch 525
Sarah 819
Sharon Long 689
Stephen 735
Susan A. 735
Thomas D. 735
William 735
William A. 735
William H. 735
- Putnam
B.F. 76, 87, 436
- Pyle
Gerald 772
Henry 722
Lucy 722
Nancy Strout 772
Sarah Pleasant Ashford 722
- Raby
Ellen M. Stevens 629
William 629
- Radford
Thomas 64
- Ragan
Ann 384
Billie Sullivan 480
Elizabeth 736
Eliza Jane Briggs 736
Ellen 736
Eula Dunevant 480
Ezekial 736
Goram 14
James Madison 736
James Washington 736
Jesse David 736
Lou Mangum 736
Lydia Jane 480
Nannie 736
Parthenia Jones 736
Robert 736
Rosa Chandler 736
Sanford Lewis 480
Sanford Lewis II 480
Stephen Lewis 478
Susie 736
Tensley Allen 736
Thomas 736
Tillett 736
Wiley 736
- Raggins
Sally 583
- Ragland
Annie 376
Clara 376
Cynthia 376
G.C., Rev. 60, 376
Garland, Jr. 376
L.C., Rev. 72, 104
Magdaline Beard 376
Manda 376
Rosa 769
Vanessa 376
- Raines
Charlie Manley 642
Emma Bett Montague 642
Fannie 480, 523
- Rainey
Isaac 98
Lemuel 51A
- Ramsey
Ada Thomas 337
Carolina 693
Emma J. 352
Fannie 512
Frances 433, 503, 508
Frances Buchanan 694
George 337
Harriet 352
Imogene 899
James E. 1, 39A, 51A, 734
Mary 511
Mildred 46
Nellie 710
Nettie Pulliam 734
Otey 83
Richard 4A
Robert 352
Virginia Caroline 694
William H. 4A
W.W. 694
- Raney
J. 64
- Ransom
Delores Brooks 409
Ruth, 803
- Ranson
Julie 547
Ruth 810
- Rapport
Samuel 38A
- Rasmussen
Helen Elizabeth Harris 538
Reid Foster 538
Richard George, Jr. 538
Richard George III 538
- Rattican
Neal 40A
- Rawls
Bender 632, 702, 838
Bender Brinson 632
Bender Brinson, Jr. 632
Eleanor 838
Eleanor Pearce 632
Karen Ann 632
Kenneth Allen 632
Kimberly Ann 632
Ruby Pearce 702, 838
- Ray
Edna 681
Edna E. 799
Emily 907
Ernestine 829
James Glenn 549
John, Rev. 65
Mercer Z. 104
Nell McAdams 549
Percy 549
Phillip 549
- Reade
Ada V. 87
Addie Moore 760, 761, 762,
836
Addie Stanford 760, 761
Adelaide 749
Adelaide Elizabeth 749
Adelaide Lansdell 728, 747,
748, 749, 761, 821
Amy Harmon 762
Angela Wyche 755
Ann 746
Ann Emmaline Moore 764
Ann Moore 759, 764
Anne Ruth 755, 913
Annie Catherine 745
Arthur 755, 765
Arthur Phillips 738
Barnette 763
Ben 755, 765
Benjamin Wyche 755
Benjamin Wyche, Jr. 755
Betsy Miller 745
Betty Jean 762
Beulah E. White 762
Bronwyn Cates 746
Charles Gooch 739, 761
Charlie 40, 740
Cliffton Hunter 755
Cornelia Powell 761
Delie 758
Diana Lee Lakin 757
Dorothy 749
Dorothy Alderman 749
Earl Harris 754
E.B. 51B
Edith 752
Edith Victoria 758
Edwin G. 1, 4A, 39A, 51D,
79, 739, 748, 750, 755
Edwin Godwin III 741, 759
Edwin IV 741
Edwin, M.D. 747, 749
Effie 821
Effie Zeola 728
E.G. 74
Elizabeth Bailey 750
Elizabeth Kinchen 579
Elizabeth Marguerite 744
Eloise Kellum 749
Emily Ann L. Moore 741,
759
Emma Moore 383, 679,
738, 755, 763
Erwin 741
Erwin Barnett 761
Erwin Godwin 619, 741
Ethel Gertrude 745
Eugene Walter 745, 761
Eugene Walter, Jr. 745
Eugene Walter III 745
Evelyn Candace 745
Fannie Bailey Moore 745
Fannie Moore 761
- Florence Anne Holfamn 751
Frank 755, 765
Frank Harlan 746, 755
Frank Harlan, Jr. 746
James Robert 747, 748,
761, 821
James Robert, Jr. 747
James Kinchen 759
Jane Candace 761
Jane Trogden 765
Janie Elizabeth 745
John 105, 737, 759, 821
John, Jr. 737
John Burch 759
John Hofmann 751
John Washington 749
John Washington, Jr. 749
Joseph Elisha 759
Joseph Gardner 750, 761
Judith 739
Judith Anderson Gooch 737,
741, 759, 761, 764
Kate 755, 765
Kate Buchanan 759, 761
Katherine Susan 751, 755
Katherin Earl Harris 745
Katherine Lamborn 741
Katherine M. 761
Katherine Susan 766
Laura Jane 765
Lela 821
Lela Lansdell 752, 758
Lela Susan 737, 752, 758
Lila 821
Lila Blanche 753
Lillian Susan 761
Lizzie 79, 738, 755, 765
Lizzie Moore 753
Lizzie Reade 913
Lola Blanche 745
Lula 755, 765
Lula Person 399
Lydia 737, 759
Lydia Richards 759
Mamie Moore 750, 761
Margaret Brooks 756
Marion 732
Marion Elizabeth 758
Martha Emma Moore 761
Martha Woodland 757
Mary Elizabeth 720
Mary Louise Winn 746
Mary Payne 759
Mary Shaw Parmerle 741,
759
Mary Winn 746
Maude Miller 720
May 749, 821
Pamela 748, 765
Pamela Caroline 755, 756
Pamela Carolina Wyche 761
Pamela Carolyn 747, 755
Pamela R. 738
Pamela Wyche 758, 746,
747, 751, 755, 758, 765,
913
Patricia Anderson 755
Paul Carraway 761
Percy 755, 765
Rachael 608, 609, 612
Rachael Elizabeth 605, 619,
761
Rachel 737, 749, 906
Rachel Ann Powers 749
Rachel Powers 749
Rachel Susan 759
R. Bailey 745
Robert 748
Robert Alexander 757
Robert Alexander, Jr. 757
Robert Percival 758
Robert Richard 737, 741,
759, 761, 764
Robert Richard, Jr. 759
Rodney Bailey, Jr. 745
R.P. 679
R. Perry 752
Ruth 755, 765
Sallie 79, 740, 755, 765,
821
Sallie B. Clayton 739
Sally Hunter 755, 844
Sarah Barr Kirkpatrick 757
Sarah Elizabeth Clayton 761

Sarah Godwin 737
 Sarah Meadows 761
 Sharon Dale 749
 Sheri Dixon Dillon 726
 Stephen 679
 Stephen Kirkpatrick 757
 Sue Betty 79, 740, 760,
 821, 826
 Susan 670
 Susan Burton 739, 745,
 750, 760, 763
 Susan Candace 748
 Susan Candace Burton 619,
 757, 759, 761
 Susan Denise Haywood 757
 Thomas Burton 760, 761,
 762, 836
 Tiffany Dawn 757
 Tommy 79
 Walter 745, 747
 Wash 75
 Washington Franklin 619,
 739, 745, 748, 750, 755,
 759, 760, 761, 762, 763
 Wendy Gail 755
 W.F. 51A, 79, 675
 William Artura 765
 William F. 4A, 747
 William Franklin 383, 738,
 746, 751, 755, 758, 763,
 765, 766, 913
 William Owen 765
 William R. 1, 8A
 William Radford 74, 755,
 759, 764
 William Radford II 765
 William Reade 764
 W.R. 51H
 Zoe Anne 765
 Reagan
 Cornelia 686
 Reams
 Henry 23A, 648
 Reaves
 Brandon Dale 384
 Ethel 94
 Valerie 680
 William Bernice 384
 William Todd 384
 Redd
 Annie 488A
 Reddick
 Mary 549
 Redfern
 Annie 520
 Reed
 Alice Melody Lowery 621
 Alma 707
 Annie Brame Woods 914
 April Dawn 621
 Beulah 331
 James, Rev. 73
 James Truman 621
 Jill Jayenne 621
 Margaret Louise 914
 Patrick Bryon 621
 Regan
 Ann 428
 Annie Belle Cates 428
 Clydie 666
 Coy 428
 Ethel 428
 Gary Melvin 384
 Hallie 666
 James 428
 Marcellus 428
 Martha 539
 Maryann 864
 Mary Dunn 428
 Phyllis 428
 Tennie 666
 Theresa 428
 Virginia 666
 Reid
 Fannie Lightfoot Edwards
 651
 Fletcher, Rev. 83
 John 651
 J.I. 651
 Margaret 651, 878
 Maria Campbell 651
 Mary 571
 Moriah Campbell 651
 Thomas Jefferson 651
 T.J. 651
 W.B. 651
 Reiersen
 Sarah 389, 556
 Reiners
 Alma S. Walker 446
 George Frederick 446
 Jean 446
 Katherine Ann 446
 Reiter
 Bill 510
 Brenda Scott 509, 510
 Reith
 Elizabeth Whitlow 879, 884
 James 87
 James A. 884
 Reller
 Nancy 531
 Renn
 Catherine Gregory 571
 Frances Carver 349
 Repokis
 Henry 534
 Mark 534
 Marion Glenn Long 534
 Phyllis Hicks 534
 Tiffany 534
 Wes 534
 Reynolds
 Gladys 506
 Hazel 649
 Kay Lee Perkins 717A
 Lucy 527
 Sarah E. 346
 S.E., Rev. 52
 Rhew
 Clayton 55
 Daniel Ruffin 441
 Edith L. Clayton 441
 Eldred 83
 Eldren 445
 Frances Clayton 441
 Frances Rhew 640
 George L. 8A
 James 441
 Patricia 435
 Patricia Ann 710
 Ruffin 51B, 436
 Willore Burch Clayton 83,
 445
 Rhodes
 Brenda Hull 549, 561
 Hester Elaine 561
 James 549
 James Dewey 561
 Kelly Christine 561
 Lester Nicholson 561
 Robbie Alyson 561
 Robert 549
 Robert Arnold 561
 Robert Arnold, Jr. 561
 Rosaline Hester 549, 561
 Sandra Kay 561
 Sue 708
 Susan Gunnel 549, 561
 Teresa Leigh 561
 Tracy Renee 561
 Rhyme
 Lila Melvin 24A
 Rice
 Betty 846
 Janet Selma 627
 Julia 569
 Nancy 598
 Viola Bowes 384
 Ralph Henry 384
 Rich
 Nellie Ruth 776
 Richards
 Green 767
 Richardson
 Daniel 605
 Dorothy Wilson 504
 Frances Long 605
 Hood Lance 504
 Hood Lance, Jr. 504
 James Staton 504
 John B. 660
 Mark Ernest 504
 Mary Morton 660
 Richie
 Edith Gray 628
 Richmond
 Dan 390
 D.W.K. 8A, 51B
 Earle 620
 Emma Bradsher 401
 Eugene 534
 Fannie 824, 825
 J.D.K. 534
 Josiah 823
 Margaret 420
 Molly 581
 Zell 861
 Rickman
 Shirley 504
 Riddick
 Ann 575
 James 575
 J.T. 78, 374
 Lemuel 575
 Mildred Baker 575
 Rigger
 Donald J. 772
 Jennifer 772
 Ralph D. 772
 Rebecca Melinda 772
 Rebecca Melinda Rogers
 772
 Riggs
 Anna Gertrude 846
 Bedford V. 8A
 Fern Oakley 658
 George 658
 Margaret Ema 384
 Matt 658
 Millisa 658
 Rebecca 571
 Riggsbee
 Brodie 44, 51C
 Roxie Bray 13
 Joseph 8A
 Rights
 Douglas LeTell 37
 Riley
 Albert 86
 Alice 708
 Christine 382
 Cora Lee 799
 Ira 868
 Jack 28
 Lizzie 496
 Lucy 566
 Lucy King 496
 Pauline Wilkins 566
 Phoebe Anna 564, 566
 Phoebe Slaughter 566
 Tim 708
 Rimmer
 Alice 436
 Aley 767
 Alvin 868
 Bernard 571A
 Billie Jane 387
 Calvin 868
 Calvin, Jr. 868
 Carl David 387
 Dale 428
 Delila Hughes 767
 Elizabeth 767
 Elsie Neatherly Hamlett 868
 Deborah Harriet 491, 707
 Gertrude 680
 Gordon 496, 868
 Hasting 767
 Jacqueline Cates 428
 James 767, 875
 James R. 382
 Jenny 767
 Jeremiah 767
 Jessica Munday Berryhill
 662
 Jill 428
 JoAnne Whittfield 571A
 John 110, 767
 Joseph 767
 Kim 428
 Lewis 496, 767
 Linzy Young 496
 Linzy Young, Jr. 496
 Mary E. 767
 Mary Whitfield 875
 Merrell 767
 Nancy 77, 767
 Neal 868
 Nina Frances 382
 Pearl 319
 Phebe 767
 Pheby 767
 Polly 767
 Randy 622
 Reba 868
 Rich 767
 Ruby Elizabeth 655
 Samuel 767
 Stephen Samuel 496
 Thomas 767
 Wiley P. 767
 William 767
 Ritch
 Leora Snipes 819
 R.P. 819
 Ritt
 Limira 581
 Rivers
 Joseph T., Rev. 89
 Roan
 Lula 777
 Roberson
 Annie Mae 589A, 727
 Rickie Daniel 934
 Roberts
 Addie Celestine Clayton 439
 Ann 569
 Annie 799
 Claiborne 868
 Clyde Taylor 799
 Cora Elizabeth 799
 David Thomas 799
 Eliza J. 783
 Emma 650
 Eunice 774
 George 63, 66
 Ida 769
 Jeff Lee 799
 John Vance 799
 Lillian Malinda 413
 Luna Mae Harrison 868
 Mary Ruth 799
 Mary Thomas Rountree 799
 Michael 650
 Midlion 868
 Nancy E. Moore 560
 N.F., Rev. 65
 Polly 824
 R.N., Rev. 67, 79
 Robert 434
 Rodney 439
 Sally 824
 Sandra 646
 Shirley Hall 868
 Stephen Michael 650
 Tracey 439
 Virginia Kay 399
 William Rainey 799
 Robertson
 Aileen Blanche Tuck 768
 Anne Stempel 769
 Bernice 71
 Charles Christopher 768
 Christopher, II 768
 Claiborne Giles 769
 Crowder Booker 769
 Crowder Booker, Jr. 769
 Dorene Melton Davis 627
 Edwin J. 8A
 Edwin Johnson, Jr. 8A,
 768, 769
 Edwin Johnson, M.D. 38A,
 768, 769
 Edwin Mason 38A, 769
 Edwin Mason, Jr. 769
 Elizabeth 490, 875
 Elizabeth Penick 768
 Emma Laura 769
 Evelyn Mitchell 769
 Fannie 768
 Frances 769
 Ida Roberts 769
 Imogene 659
 Isabelle Buckles 769
 James Franklin 627
 James Rogers 769
 Jane Dorothy Rogers 768,
 769
 John, IV 769
 John Samuel 8A, 768, 769
 Keziah 695
 Lizzie 768
 Lucy 768
 Madeline 928
 Margaret Simmons 769
 Marion Ruth 549
 Mark Anthony 627
 Mary 768
 Mary Frances Mason 768,
 769
 Maurice B. 769
 Melvin 71
 Missouri Morris 431
 Monroe 431
 Mrs. J.J. 362
 Nathan Penick 768
 Patti 769
 Robert Glenn 769
 Rosa 769
 Sally Farror 484
 Samuel Thompson 769
 Sarah Elizabeth 768
 Tommy 71
 Walter Ragland 769
 Robey
 William, Rev. 74, 552
 Robinson
 Allena 601
 Ann 789
 B.P., Rev. 74
 Christine Yarbrough 938
 Clara Elizabeth 601
 Clyde Wilson, Jr. 938
 Daniel Yarbrough 938
 Debbie 451, 453
 Dudley 380, 451
 Elizabeth Lea 601
 Eugene Wesley 938
 Foster 601
 Henry 601
 John Edwin 601
 John Marvin 380
 John, Rev. 65
 Maimee Lee 601
 Margaret Rebecca 601
 Marvin 380, 651
 Mary Blanchard 380, 651
 Michael 660
 Nina Fuller 601
 Rebecca 380, 651
 Rose Mary 380, 651
 Stella Adolphus 601
 Susie 601
 Susie Kelsey 601
 Thomas 484
 Willard Lea 601
 Rogers
 Addie Mae 776
 Alice Humphries 776
 Allie 778
 Allie Gunn 777
 Ann 774
 Ann Lunsford 778
 Annie 651
 Ann Willman 776
 Annie Sarah 776
 Archibald Alexander 771
 Barnette Jackson 770, 869
 Batty Corbett 777
 Barbara Joan 613
 Barrett Jackson 399
 Benjamin 774, 777
 Benjamin E. 774
 Bennie 496
 Bernard 775
 Bernice Wilmot 770, 776
 Bertha Lloyd Clayton 776
 Bessie 417
 Bessie Hallie Wilkerson 776
 Betsy Lou 776
 Betty King 582
 Betty Wayne 656
 Bob 376
 Brad 556
 Brenda Lou 770, 776
 Bridgett 556
 Burnell 556
 Byrd 775
 Capitola Pointer 556, 773
 Carrie 770, 776
 Carrie Crumpton 460, 770,
 776
 Carol 776
 Carol Shropshire 770, 776
 Carolyn 376
 Carolyn Crews 770, 776
 Carrol Dare 770, 776
 Cary 428
 Catherine 770, 776
 Charles 376
 Charles Franklin 776
 Charlie 777
 Christie Hollie 770, 776
 Christine Slaughter 771, 814
 Christopher Michael 387
 Clarence McBroom 776
 Cleo 357, 773
 Cleo Capitola 773
 Clifton 8A
 Cora 778, 933, 938
 Cornelia Currie 777
 Corthia Moore 777
 Curtis Williams 777
 Daisey 376
 Daniel Hubert 683
 David Earl 770, 776
 David Lane 656
 David Ray 776
 David W., Rev. 37, 86
 David William 771
 David William, Jr. 771
 Delaney Ann Williams 774
 Delmar Lowe 776
 Dewey 777

Dewitt J. 774
 Donald Ray 776
 Donnie 556
 Doris 776, 820
 Dorothy Ingam 770, 776
 Dorothy Lee 613
 Doug 774
 Earl 56, 777
 Earl Stanley 770, 776
 Eaton White 774
 Edna 437
 Edna Berry 428
 Edna O'Neal 776
 Eliza 849
 Elizabeth 773, 774
 Elizabeth Ann 656
 Elizabeth Featherstone 773
 Elizabeth Morris 656
 Ellen White 770, 776
 Emily Elizabeth 774
 Elmo Wilkerson 776
 Emma Dean 911
 Emma James 550, 772
 Emma Jane 772
 Eunice 774
 Fannie 435
 Frances Anne 776
 Frances C. Jackson 774
 Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) 772
 Frances D. 774
 Frances Evannah 776
 Frances Warren 768
 Frank Clifton 776
 Frank William 776
 Fannie 402
 G.A. 73
 Geneva Ellen White 399, 869
 Genie 39A
 George A. 51B
 George Allen 772
 George Alexander 773
 George Clark 772, 773, 775
 George Robert Walter 555, 772
 George Robert Walter, II 772
 George Robert Walter, III 772
 Georgianna 451, 453, 460
 Geraldine Clayton 776
 Gloria Jean 771
 Giles 776
 Greene M. 2A
 H.A. 51B, 550, 555, 558
 Hallie Williams 773
 Harold Everette, Jr. 399
 Harriet 778, 933
 Harriet Freeland 512, 937
 Henry 73
 Henry A. 772, 773
 Henry Ray 428
 Henry Williams 773
 Hettie Green 411, 776
 H.J. 88
 Huldah Hester 402
 Ida Susan 773
 Inez Humphries 770, 776
 Ira 8A
 Ira Stambree 776
 Iris Gail Alexander 496
 Irla Frances 776
 Irma Nina 776
 Irving Hughes 776
 Jack W. 387
 James 778
 James Henry (Jamie) 550, 772, 773
 James Henry, Jr. 772, 775
 James Henry, III 772
 James Hubbard 774
 James Reubin 777
 James Walter 776
 Jamie 402, 855
 Jane A. Williams 773
 Jane Chambers 432
 Jane Dorothy 768, 769
 Janet Howe 770
 Janie Susan 568, 773
 Jansie Jo Setzer 772
 Jason Wade 387
 Jay Todd 770, 776
 Jeff 597A
 Jenny 411, 778
 Jenny Lou 436
 Jeremy 776
 Jesse 777
 Jessie Earl 613
 Jimmy Russell 776

J.J. 435, 436
 Joan Marie 771
 JoAnne 770, 776
 Job 774
 John 8A, 773, 775, 778
 John, II 8A, 775
 John, III 772, 775
 John Alden 773
 John Calvin 774
 John Jack, IV 768
 John Jackson 774, 776, 778
 John L. 774
 Joseph Pointer 773
 Judith Harrison 772
 Judy Diane 776
 Jugrette 802
 Julia Holeman 738, 774, 778
 June Allen 556
 Kathleen Deal 773
 Kay Long 597A
 Kimberly Nicole 770, 776
 Larry 683
 Lawrence 776
 Lee Mac 770, 776
 Lee Mac Donald 770, 776
 Lela Phipps 776
 Leon 376
 Leon Carroll 770, 776
 Lessie 47
 Lessie Temple Oakley 683
 Lewis 376
 Linda Irene 776
 Linwood Josiah 776
 Linwood Josiah, Jr. 776
 Lisa 597A
 Lou Allen 556
 Lou Ellen 776
 Louise 774
 Lucille Davison 776
 Lucille Patricia 772
 Lucinda 773
 Lucy Iverson 775
 Lula Roan 777
 Margaret 772
 Margaret Jane (Maggie) 371, 550, 555, 772
 Marie Foster 776
 Mark Thomas 770, 776
 Martha Elizabeth 527
 Martha Estelle 772, 773
 Martha Lenora 773
 Marvin Forrest 776
 Mary 774
 Mary Ann Cozart 774, 776, 778
 Mary Blalock 776
 Mary Elizabeth 550, 555, 776
 Mary Ellen 683, 825
 Mary Ellen Chambers 776
 Mary Estelle Wilkerson 895
 Mary Fannie 773
 Mary Frances 772, 824
 Mary Louise 776
 Mary Lou Wilkerson 776
 Mary Renee 776
 Mary Virginia Clayton 776
 Mattie Straughan 771
 Mollie Wilkerson 772
 Monselle 436
 Nancy Earle 776
 Nancy Rimmer 776
 Nancy Roberts 772
 Nannie Lou Malone 776
 Nellie Gravely 770, 776
 Nellie Ruth Rich 776
 Nina Evelyn 776
 Norma Odell 776
 Patricia 777
 Patsy Anne Boyd 387
 Pauline Harrison 776
 Peleg 411, 774
 Peleg, II 774
 Peleg S. 774
 Peleg Stambree 774, 776
 Preston 777
 Rachael Eastman 775
 Rachel 770, 776
 Rachel Pierce 772
 Rachel Stark Holeman 774
 Ralph 777
 Raymond Crumpton 776, 777
 Rebecca 770, 776
 Rebecca Carrie 621
 Rebecca Melinda 772
 Regina 770, 776
 Reginald 597A, 683

Reginald Carr 776
 Reginald Carr, Jr. 776
 Retha Outlaw 770, 776
 Reuben 402
 Richard Todd 776
 Robbie Louanne 776
 Robert Arnold 770, 776
 Robert F. 776
 Robert Michael 776
 Robert Mitchell 496
 Robert Reid 776
 Robert Stambree 776
 Ronald Wayne 776
 Rose Elizabeth 770, 776
 Roy 12, 776, 777
 Royal Jackson 460, 770, 776
 Royal Jackson, Jr. 770
 Royal Keith 770, 776
 Rube 855
 Rubin 777
 Ruth Currie 772
 Ryan Zachary 776
 Sallie Harrison 773
 Samuel 778
 Sara Ann 776
 Sarah 110, 773
 Sharon 776
 Sharon Melinda 772
 Sharon Woody 399
 Simeon A. 774, 778, 938
 Stacy 496
 Stanley Gravely 770, 776
 Stella 597A
 Stephen 597A
 Stephen Forrest 776
 Sudie 778
 Susan Jane 776
 Susan Lois 770, 776
 Susie Elizabeth 428
 Terisa Faye 776
 Thelma Lucile Long 613
 Thelma Nealie 773
 Thelma Rogers 503
 Thomas 774, 775
 Thomas Ivey 773
 Timothy Jackson 399, 770, 776, 869
 Tomasena Suzanne 358
 Tommy 376, 556
 Van Martin 770, 776
 Venny Mooney 778
 Vera Virginia 776
 Virginia 581
 Virginia Avon 776
 Virginia Crowe 776
 Virginia Dixon 776
 Virginia Drucilla Satterfield 776
 Virginia Lou 776
 Virginia Mae 776
 Virginia Rogers 777
 Walter Hubert 772
 Walter Penn 776
 Walter Penn, Jr. 776
 Wanda Glasscock 770, 776
 Wayne 396
 W.G. 535
 William 376
 William A. 436
 William, Jr. 376
 William Clinton 774
 William Forrest 776
 William George 773
 William George, Jr. 773
 William Jim 656
 William Larry 776
 William Ray 776
 Willie 376
 Willie Beard 376
 Willie Blanche 776
 Willie George 453
 Willie Jarve Vogler 773
 Wingate 56
 Woody 56
 Yvonne Evelyn Poteat 776
 Zeb 582
 Roland
 Jim 6
 Rollins
 Blora Belle Baird 359
 Melvin 359
 Rone
 Max 38A
 Rooker
 Benjie 669
 Chris 669
 Marianna Nicks 669
 Randolph 669

Rose
 Alexander 73, 99, 595, 779, 780, 784, 786, 787, 788
 Alexander, Jr. 779, 780, 793
 Ann R. Terry 782
 Anness 779, 781
 Anna Eliza 782
 Annie Lea 790
 Benson 782
 Beverly 99, 600, 779, 782
 Catherine Grimes 784
 Charles Grandison 783, 784
 Charles Robinson 782
 C.R., Rev. 73
 Debbie Leigh Murray 665
 Duncan 51E, 779, 784, 785, 790, 791, 792, 794, 789
 Eliza Henry 784, 785
 Eliza Roberts 783
 Elizabeth 780
 Elizabeth Kirkland 790
 Elizabeth P. 779, 786
 Elmeny 780
 Emily 780
 Eunice 787, 779
 Eunice Lea 99, 595, 779, 780, 782, 784, 786, 787, 788, 795, 793
 Eunice Rose 780
 Frances 779, 788
 Frances Robinson 782
 George McNeill 790
 James C. 790
 James Terry 782
 Jane Strange 790
 Jane Strange McNeill 790
 Joanna Lea 782
 John 789
 John McAden 790
 John McAden, Jr. 784, 790
 Lavinia 784, 789
 Louis Constant 782
 Lucy Low 780
 Malinda 784, 792
 Margaret Rockwell 790
 Martha T. Moody 795
 Mary 780
 Mary McAden (Polly) 791
 Mary (Polly) McAden 784
 Mary (Polly) Rainey 795
 Milton 779, 784, 793, 794
 Moreau 780
 Neill Buchanan 779, 780, 795
 Pickett Leak 782
 Sally McAden 784, 785, 789, 790, 791, 792, 794
 Sarah Ann 784
 Sarah Leak 782
 Stephen Thomas 665
 Susan 780
 Thomas McNeill 790
 Walter Leak 782
 William 779
 William Alexander 782
 Rosenstein
 Nathan 38A
 Ross
 Carrie Lynn 800
 C.R., Rev. 62, 83, 96
 David Keith 800
 Doris Neatherly 868
 Guy Stephens 800
 Herman Levon 583
 Marion 351
 Martha Ann Wade 800
 Martha Elizabeth 800
 Nona Ann Clark 800
 Patrick Donald 800
 Patrick Donald, Jr. 800
 Sybil Watson 800
 Tommy Lynn Howerton 800
 Venessa 583
 Rosser
 Etta Mayo 671
 Rountree
 Adele 797
 Alwilda 799
 Biddie 799
 Blanch Robena 799
 Charles 796
 Cora Lee Riley 799
 Charles 796
 David 80
 Dollie 796
 Dorothy Wheeley 799
 Draughn 681, 799
 Fern 797

Indexing is by story number,
 not page number.

Frances 796
 Griffin 799
 Hazeltine 799
 Joseph Gus, II 797
 Joseph Gus, III 797
 Joe Thomas 799
 Leola 797
 Lottie 681, 799
 Margaret Velera 799
 Mary Ethel 799
 Mary Thomas 799
 Milton Draughn 799
 Rona 799
 Thomas 797
 Thomas Charles 797, 798, 799
 Rowan
 Mary 819
 Rowe
 Dorothy Marie 469, 901
 John Rogers 697
 Mary Jennings 469
 Robert Edward 469
 Rowell
 Catherine 60
 Rowland
 Annie Catherine Reade 745
 Elizabeth Hobson 745
 Fannie Catherine 745
 William A. 745
 Rowzie
 Sara 651
 Royall
 Jennefer Jane 612
 Kelly Ann 612
 Kristy Leigh 612
 Melinda Long 612
 Theodore Stuart, Jr. 612
 Theodore Stuart, III 612
 Royster
 Alex 4
 Alma 474
 Ben 471
 Beverly 474
 Edna Earl Young 656
 Ella 571
 Garry 474
 Haney 656
 Harriett 747
 Harrison 4
 Janice Morrow 894
 Jesse 894
 Josephine 8A
 Katie 898
 Katurah Wilkerson 894
 Lillie Harris 530A
 Major 766
 Marie 436
 Mary 364, 367, 776
 Mary A. 800
 Minnie 898
 Nancy 396
 Rose Alice 321
 Rowena Daniel 471
 Roxie R. 24C
 Stanfield 530A
 Rudd
 Katie 420
 Mary Frances 490
 Velma 571A
 Rudder
 David Walsh 904
 Edna Earl Young 656
 Elgin 904
 Elgin H. 73
 Frances Winstead 904
 George 945
 Jane Painter 820
 Mary Zimmerman 947
 Michael Elgin 904
 Moses 656
 Sally 695
 Ruff
 Annie Norwood Stovall 362
 George Harper, Jr. 362
 Jennifer Scott 362
 Stephanie Ann 362
 Rushing
 Addie Purser 593
 Catherine Tarlton 593
 Delpha Mullis 593
 Jane 593
 John 593

Russel
Elizabeth 819
Mildred 441
M. Stanely 441

Russell
A.C. (Shallie) 922
Allie Young 38A
Almira 58
Anna 59, 893, 894
Burnell 922
Cynthia Young 893, 894
Eddie 325
Edna 898
Elizabeth 894
Ella Pearl 325
Elmira F. 59
Ernest L. 59
Esperann 875, 922
Euphemia Yarborough 922
Evie S. Welch 864
Hazel 59
Ida V. 58
J.A. 53, 58, 59
James 59
John 659, 893, 894
John W. 58, 59
Lottie 898
Margaret 942
Margaret Ford 893, 894
Mary 864
Mary E. 83
Mary Elizabeth Morrow 659
Mary Mitchell 631
Myrtle Virginia Young 942, 945
Nellie 325
Nora Frances 59
Ollie 893, 894
Pauline H. Rogers 776
Ray 776
Rebecca A. 58, 59
Robert H. 59
Rufus 942, 945
Talmadge 59
William 412
William H. 58, 59

Ruth
Jack, Rev. 53
John, Rev. 53

Rutherford
Anna Christene 527
Shirley Kay 527
William Clay 527
William Kenneth 527

Rutledge
Frank 52
Betty Jo Yarbrough 52

Ryder
James H. 352
Lydia 352
Violet 352

Ryland
C.P. 76, 87
Joseph Byron 642
Mary Louise Montague 642

Sally
Albert Bradsher 593, 800
Albert, Jr. 800
Albert Pickney 593, 800
Bill 593
Brud 800
Catherine 800
Florence 800
Frances Marie 800
Hilda Lea 800
Huldah 715, 716
Ila Newton 800
James William 800
Jenny August 800
John Lea 593, 800
Laivora 800
Linda Louise 800
Marita Carter Bradsher 593
Martha Lea 593, 594
Mary 665, 800
Mary A. Royster 800
Mary Lea 593
Mary Lee Adcock 800
Roxie 593
Ruth Ann 800
Ruth Elizabeth Cunningham 800
Thomas A. 800
William 594
William Albert 593, 800

Sample
Alice Dunevant 480
Anna Dunevant 480

Charles Raymond 480
Cornelia 75
Delpha D. 880
John Raymond 480
Laura Katherine 480
Macel 472
W.O., Rev. 75

Samuels
Luella 384

Sanders
Boyd Walker 423
Boyd Walker, Jr. 423
Cora 651
Gilford 804
H.K. 24A, 834
Mahala Sarratt 804
Mary Elizabeth 538
Mary Jo 423
Mary V. Atkinson 423
Mrs. G.H. 651

Sanford
Cora 894
Fannie 580
J.L. 38A
J., Rev. 73, 74
Martha 352
Ninnie May 352
Nealy 352
Robert F. 352
Sallie Pool 352
Thomas 352
Vienna D. 352

Sansbury
Huck 40A

Sanshez
Carmelo 802, 916
Daniel Carmelo 802, 803
Kristina Julia 802, 803
Rochelle Ruth Phillips 803

Sapp
Irene 765

Sargan
Henry 341
Jessie 341
Lula Tapp

Sargent
Aaron K. 802, 803
Anne 802
Betsy 802, 803
Charles 801
Daniel 802, 803
David 603, 801
Delphy Carney 603, 802, 803
Eleanor 803
Elisha 802
Elizabeth 802, 803
Elizabeth Ann 801
Elizabeth Hodges 802
Ephraim 801, 802
Frances 803
Franky 802, 803
Henry 803
James 802, 803
James, Jr. 802, 803
James K. 802, 803
Jenny 802
Jenny Love 803
Jerusha Denham 802, 803
Jno. 802
John Lee 802, 803
Johnson 802, 803
Joseph 802, 803
Juana Drada 802
Kitty 802, 803
Margaret 626, 802
Mary 802
Monk 801
Nicey 802, 803
Perry 801
Phoebe 802, 803
Polly 802, 803
Polly Lea 803
Rachel 802
Rachel Phillips 802, 803
Rebekah 802, 803
Rebecca Monk 801
Rosie 801
Ruth Ransom 802, 803
Samuel 801
Sarah 803
Sarah Lea 802
Savina Waggoner 802
Stephen 801, 802, 803
Stephen, Jr. 802
Susannah 802
Temple 802, 803
Temple Cole 803
Thomas 802

W.A. 96
Wesley 801
William 603, 801, 803
William, Jr. 802
William Gillmore 801

Saratt
Anne 804
Attila 804
Catherine Miller 804
Charles M. 804
Elizha 804
Elizabeth 804
Finney Harvey 804
Hiram M. 804
James 804
Jan Jacobs 804
John 804
John B. 804
Joseph 804
Mahala 804
Margaret 804
Mary 804
Mary McMurray 804
Nancy Johnston 804
Sabina 804
Samuel 804
Samuel G. 804
Sarah 804
Unice Bradsher 804
Unity 804
William 804
Wilson M. 804

Sartorius
Kimberly 837

Satterfield
Adalaide 856
Ailsie 390
Ailsie Yarboro 807
Ailsie Yarborough 694
Albert 390, 800, 807
Albert G. 805, 807
Alice Yarboro 808
Andrew Baynes 553, 853
Anne Wagstaff 849
Annie 807
A.R. 92, 104
Betsy Gallagher 807
Betty 620
Blanche Burke 418
Borgia Tingen 806
Burton 568, 630, 807
B.I. 24A, 5kA
Byrd 39A, 390, 805, 807
Byrd Austin 807
Captolia 434
Carlotta 807
Carrie Reams 705
Carolyn 807
Carolyn Hooper 807
Charlie 10
Charlotte Angier 807
Claiborne 805A
Clarence 807
Clem 807, 808
Cynthia Warren 553, 853
David Churchill 568
Dovie Frances 705
Earl 806
Elizabeth 807
Elizabeth Trotter 806
Eliza Brodk 426
Ella Banks 807
Emily 705
Emily Elizabeth 774
Emma Laura 807
Fannie 840
F.G. 418
Fletcher 806, 840
Florence Patton 807
Frank 807
G.D. 51D
George 411, 807
Gertrude 806
Green 390
Green Daniel 511, 806, 912
Harrison 65
H.E. 38A
Henry 4
Henry, Jr. 807
Hilda Hayes Fountain 24C, 805A
Hiram 51A
Huldah Hamrick 568, 807
Ida 56
Ira 807
Isaac 390, 705, 805, 806, 807, 808, 939
Jack, Mrs. 49
James 390, 402, 805, 806

James David 629
James Monroe 807
James Roscoe 568
Janette Newell 568, 807
Jennifer Lynn 568, 807
Jeremiah 344, 605
Jesse 806
Jim 807, 808
Jimmie 705
Jimmy 69, 776
John 805, 806, 807
John L. 806, 807
Judy 807
Julia Ann 834, 931
Julian 344
Lavenia 651, 806
Louie Marshall 807
Louise Marshall 568
Lou Winstead 807, 808
Lovetta Dorcas Tingen 840
Lucille Dowell 705
Lucretia Borgia Tingen 840
Lucy 806
Luna 807
Mabel 705
Maria Edwards 912
Martha 344, 434
Martha Jones 807
Martha Long 605
Mary 713, 716, 806, 840
Mary Churchill 629
Mary Eliza 713, 716
Mary Emily 807
Mary Jordon 912
Mary Smith 568, 807
Maud 401, 807
Maude 808
Mellie 807, 808
Mildred 390, 391, 401, 402A, 705, 807, 805
Mildred Davis 810
Mollie Eliza Paylor 807, 810
Nancy 806
Nancy Carter 390, 807, 810
Nannie 807
Obadiah 705
Patricia Ann 807
Paul 807
Peggy Warren 553, 853, 854
Perry 568
Polly 807
Preston 51D, 73, 568, 807, 808
Preston II 568, 807, 808
Preston III 568, 807, 808
Rachel 806
Radford 806
Radford Allen 713, 716
Robert L. 8A
Robert Linwood 39A, 553, 853, 854
Robert Linwood, Jr. 553, 853
Roger 840
Roscoe James 629, 807
Ruth Hester 48, 568, 630
Sally 807
Sam 705
Samuel 390, 805, 807, 808
Samuel, Jr. 390, 807
Samuel Franklin 705
Samuel P. 8A, 511
Sarah 581
Sarah Beasley 774, 776
Sarah Bradsher 402, 807
Sarah F. Pearce 705
Sophia E.J. 705
S.P. 51A, 51B
Susan Merritt 568, 629
Thelma Alderman 568, 807
Thelma Clayton 807
Thomas 806
Toby 378
Victor, Mrs. 49
Virginia Drucilla 774, 776
Wallace 705
W.C. 51B
W.G. 51B
William 705, 806, 807
William Penn 774, 776, 806
William Riley 568, 807
William Riley, Jr. 568, 807
William T. 705
Winnie Davis 807
Winnie Jones 807
Wynella 774

Satterwhite
Elizabeth Nance 599

Mary 423, 599
Susanna 687
Thomas 599

Saunders
Brenda Gail 461
Christian 568
Clinton L. 461
Clinton Mark 461
Creed 598
Eric 39A
Floyd Benton 629
Irene Hall 525
James 711
Jo Hanna 568
Joyce Hester 568
Lucile Crutchfield 629
Mary 711
Mary Elizabeth 629
Permelia Dollarhide 598
Rebecca Crumpton 461
Steve 38A, 568
Stephine 568
William Merritt 461

Scales
Meria 902

Scaff
John., Rev. 71

Schaub
O.P., Mrs. 50
Oscar P. 38A

Scheske
Donna 689, 856

Schloss
Diane Katharine 536
John Berrick 536
Katharine Long Harris 536
Linda Faye Potter 536
Mary Susan 536
Nancy Montague Allen 536
Norden Berrick 536
Norden Berrick, Jr. 536
Reginald Lee Harris 536
Robert William, Jr. 536

Schommer
Margaret 711, 712

Schools 99

Schreiner
Clara Lillia Woods 914
Frederick 914
Herman, Jr. 914
Stella 593
Winifred Woods 914

Schulte
Alan Lawrence 423
James Banks 423
Mattie N. Atkinson 423
Patricia Ann 423
Sumpter, Jr. 423

Schwank
Richard 856
Suzanne Lee Warren 856

Schweitzer
George K. 591
Ruth E. Keen 591

Scoggins
Albert Bunyon 809
Alice 809
Alice Virginia 809
Daniel Barton 809
Elbert 809
James Aaron 809
James Jay 809
John Leeland 809
Lula Wood 809
Mary Sue 809
Mattie Belle Perkins 809
Robert 809
Susan Ann Wood 809
William Gertie 809

Scott
Andrew 553
Anne 553
Arnold Morgan 911
Beatrice 675
Bradsher Thompson 393
Brenda 509, 510
Cathy Bradsher 398
C.C. 509, 510
Clara Gentry 509, 510
Cynthia 364
Emily Jean Bradsher 393
Emily Jones 393
Fannie Mae 868
Frances M. Sally Keith 800
Hayes 848, 868
Huldah Warren 553, 851
James 4, 868
Jean Bradsher 393
JoAnna 813

- John Martin 393
John 651
John Michael 800
Katie Lee 868
Lena Catherine 383
Lena Caroline 393
Lewis 868
Lewis Edward 398
Loftin 364
Loftin Brandon 439
Louise Wade 868
Mary Ann P. Baird 651
Mary Elizabeth 303, 309, 364
Patricia Lee 800
Raymond 800
Robert 868
Roberta Barnett 364
Rowzie 651
Tom 868
Udora Hudgins 573
William 573, 800
William C. 553
William G. 4
William Russell 800
- Seamster
Branch 83
Hilda 83
Margaret Welch 864
Monroe 864
Nathan 83
- Seat
Drury 92A
America Maggie 661
W.R. 8A
- Seate
Dock 68
Donald Wayne 847
J.B. 68
Margaret McArthur 579
Sarah Elizabeth Wade 847
Virginia 68, 505
- Seddie
C.G. 38A
- Sedwick
Rebecca 403
- Seets
Helen Ozelia 861
Herschel 861
- Seigle
Andrew Longstreth 419
John Michael 419
Margaret Anne Burruss 419
Nancy Elizabeth 419
- Selby
Sarah 660
- Self
Susannah 912A
- Sellers
John 364
Lucy 364
Myrtle Barnett 364
Myrtle Long 411
Raney 411
- Setzer
Jansie Jo 772
- Sexton
Betty 523
David 523
James 523
J. Melvin 523
Kaye 523
Lula Bell Hall 523
- Shacklett
B.M., Rev. 37, 55
- Shamberg
F.M., Rev. 74
- Shankle
Betty Howard 740
Dee 740
Floyd 740
Floyd, Jr. 740
Patricia 740
- Sharlow
Allen Page 351
David 351
Joie 351
Marguerite Allen 351
Mindy 351
Ralph 351
Ralph, Jr. 351
- Sharpe
Bobby 530B
Eddie 530B
Jessie H. Wade 530B
Tommy 530B
Victor 530B
Willie Blanche 776
- Shaw
Allen Bass 364
Amanda 687
Brenda Outlaw 364
Elizabeth Allen 354
John Whitworth, Jr. 364
John Whitworth IV 364
Mary Catharine 364
Mary Frances Bass 364
Patsy Crowder 449
- Sheehay
Robert J., Rev. 90
- Sheilds
M. McG., Rev. 75
- Shell
L.L., Rev. 73
- Shelley
Jim, Rev. 436
- Shelton
Brandy 313
David 1
Gail 313
Grace 490
Ina 369
Mary 848
Norma Jean Eakes 313
Randy 313
S.B., Jr. 313
Wanda 313
- Shepherd
Augustus 65
Ann 641
John 87
- Sherman
Alfred Winstead 911
Carrie Bell 474
Clifton Lee 427, 564A
Clifton Lee, Jr. 564A
Elizabeth S. Hicks 564A
Frances 864
June Boyd 564A
Leona Brooks 411
Lewis Alfred 911
Lewis Alfred, Jr. 911
Lewis Polk 411
Lillie 894
L.P. (Jack) 877
Lula Belle Winstead 911
Marilyn Anne Hicks 427
Vannie Thomas 831
William 831
- Sherrrod
Ella 555
- Shipman
L.J., Rev. 65, 92
- Shirah
Valine
- Ahoe
Fletcher Allen 448
Janet Allen 448
Lorena Moore 448
- Shook
Mary Christine 671
- Shope
John 598
Polly Dollarhide 598
- Shore
J.R., Rev. 73
Carrie Winstead 73
- Short
Patricia 581
- Shotwell
Al 661
Alfred 615, 711
Annie 711
Bill Bradsher 51F, 373, 375
Bunny Hugh 892
Fannie Sue Wilborn 338, 892
Henry Dixon 661
Hubert 77
John 661
Lelia V. 711, 712
Margaret Dixon 661
Melvin Willard 338
Patricia Martin 373, 504
Patricia Martin Beam 373
Quincey 615
Sam 51B
Sara Westbrook 711
Suzanne Bradsher 373
Thorton 534
- Shropshire
Carol 770, 776
- Shurling
James, Rev. 56
- Sifford
Darrell 684
Marilyn G. Oakley 684
- Sikes
T.A. Rev. 74
- Silvus
Nancy 659
- Simmerson
Judy 720
- Simmons
Dorcia 828
Edna 893
E.S.W., Rev. 52
Eudora Eve Whitlow 879
John 103
Margaret 769
May 103
William Leon 879
- Simms
John 534
Lou Ann Barnett 309
Luna Harris 534
- Simon
Mary Louise 547
- Simpkins
V.A. 88
- Simpson
Daisy 670
James 630
J.P., Rev. 73
- Sims
Barbara Ann Adams 914
Celia 914
Joel 870
J.R. 51G
Susannah 450, 870
William 914
- Singler
Bobbi Anne Brooks 411
Robert Charles 411
- Singletary
Joe L., Rev. 84
- Singleton
Nancy 522
- Skeen
Elizabeth Sargent 802
Jonathan 802
Peter 802
Sarah Sargent 802
Stephen 802
- Slade
Catherine 451, 460
Eli 460
Elisha 460
- Slagle
Alfred 438, 811
Arthur 811
Beverly Green 437, 811
Dale 437, 811
Gail 437, 811
Henry 811
Jamie Dayle 437, 811
Jody Lynn 437, 811
Maxine Clayton 437, 811
- Slaughter
Abraham 813
Alma 651
Alfred Carlyle 816
Alma Lucy 776
Augustua (Gus) 815
Bobby 94
Bradsher, Mrs. 48
Carlton 818
Cary 891
Cary Bell 817
Charlie 815
Christine 771, 814
David 818
Dora 433
Dorcas 815
Edward Marvin 817
Elbert 815
Elizabeth 479, 815
Elizabeth Howard 813, 814
Enos Bradsher 618, 812
Ethel 86
Ethel Esther 816, 817
Fannie Odelle 816
Fluvanna 684
Garland, Mrs. 47
Hazel Mae 816
Helen 818
Henry Thaxton 814
Howard 818
Ida 815
Indiana 815
Indiana Francis 817
Jack 40A
Jacob 813
Jacob, Jr. 813
Jacob Glover 813, 815, 818
Jacob W. 8A
James Blair 814
- Jesse Washington 816
Johannan 813
Joseph Lee 816
Junious Oliver 817
Lila Kinton Yarborough 814
Linda Whitt 555
Livingston Toppin 816
Lonnie Frances Gentry 503, 812, 818
Lucy E. 815
Magdaline 815
Maggie Melissa 555
Martha Ann Hicks 813, 814, 815
Martha Elizabeth 817
Mathias 813
Martin 813
Mary Frances 817
Mary M. 86
Mildred Booker Clarke 817
Mildred Nannie 817
Moses Thornton 814, 815
M.T. 86
Nuptial Blair 86, 813, 814, 815, 816
Obie Reames 816
Otis Paul 814
Phoebe 566
Phyllis Susan Mitchell 399
Rachel 813, 815
Robert 818
Rufus 86
Rufus King 813, 815
Rufus Ollie 816
Sam 815
Samuel 815
Samuel Glover 813
Sarah Brooks 813
Sidney Thomas 816
S.T. 86, 815
Susan Leigh 555
Susannah Martha Davis 399
Sylvannius (Vanius) 8A, 815, 816
Ted, Sr. 384
Thelma 816
Theophilus 815
Vivian Lou 384
Wesley Howard 817
William Blair 816
William Oliver 817
William Samuel 817
William Thomas 817
Zack 399
Zacharias Samuel David 399
Zadok 503, 812, 818
- Slatten
Turid 448
- Sloan
Nannie Ragan 736
Victory Painter 691
- Smart
Hazel Wilkerson 494
Johnny Green 516
- Smith
Alberta 84
Ailene Sue Dunevant 384, 480
Alice Watkins 424
Allie Mae Loftin 604
Anthony 829
Barbara Arkins 362
Becky 583
Ben 80
Beryl Beam 375
Beryl Bertie Beam 375
Betsy 331
Beverly 711, 712
Bob, Mrs. 47
Carlene Williamson 549
Caroline 452
C. Carl 411
C. Carl, Jr. 411
Charles E. 8A
Charles M. Rev. 72
Chesley 72
Chester 84
Chistioner 342
Christopher 829
Daisy 359, 411
Daniel, Rev. 60
Dewey 353
Doris 369, 879
Dorothy 437
Dorothy McDowell 833
Dorothy D. McDowell 833
Ed R.I. 549
E.R., Jr. 549
Ed Smith III 549
- Elizabeth 380, 423, 571A, 710, 847
Elizabeth Crews 448
Elizabeth J. 856
Elizabeth Joyce 424
Elizabeth Moore 448
Elizabeth P. Rose 780
Ella 440
Emma 336, 710
Eugenia Alice 636, 638, 725
Eva Hester 549
Ewell 448
Fannie 420
Faye 380
Frances Crabtree 382
Frances Wright 613
Gayle 380
George 84
George Vernon 384, 480
Georgia Mae 331
Glenn 380
Guinivere Margaret Gould 601
Gwendolyn Talley 829
H. Albert, Rev. 72, 92
Hannah Slade 542
Herman Jr. 452
Herman III 452
Hillyer Seaborn, Jr. 424
Horace 377
Howard 710
Howard T. 336
Hugh McIntyre 375
Isabel 506
James, Rev. 72
Janie 103
Jason Brent 384, 480
Jason Wayne 765
J.E., Rev. 55
J.H., Mrs. 49
J. Henry, Rev. 75
Joel Dean 710
John C. 452
Joseph 1
Judy 461
Justin Norwood 384, 480
Kimberly Fay 710
Laura Jane Reade 876
L.C. 417
Lealer Maude 384
Leighton Warren, Jr. 833
Leighton Warren III 833
L.L., Rev. 67, 79
Lottie Blackard 380
Louisa Jane 930
Louise 75, 914
Lynne Allyson 424
Mallie Quarles 549
Margaret 467A
Marshall 589
Martha Ann 362
Martha Elizabeth 725
Mary 568, 807
Mary Agnes Pentecost 336, 710
Mary Alice 375
Mary Brooks 411
Mary Louise Brooks 411
Mary Margaret 47
Maurice 51A
Minnie 364
Nellie 571A
Nelson Ray 650
Neppie 364
Nina Elizabeth 663
Pauline 331
Polly 870
Richard 92
Rose Marie Gentry 510
Roy 380
Roy, Jr. 380
Sam 103
Samuel 51A
Sarah Ruth 597A
Sol 6
Spencer Aubry 510
Susan 786
Susan Page 833
Susie 580
Thomas 84, 362
Thomas William 375
Thomas W. Jr. 375
Timothy Karl 710

Tonya Talley 723
 Vodie Lee 601
 Wayne Lemuel 765
 W.H. 51G
 William 725
 William Bright 364
 Willie Pointer 353
 Willie, Rev. 72
 W. Osmond 39A
 Smithy
 Barbara 313
 Delilia 313
 John 313
 J.T. 31B
 Smithson
 Marjorie Jones Burton 579
 Walter 579
 Smyth
 Betty Jo Spencer 831
 James Gregory, Jr. 581
 Laura Magadelin 581
 Mary Ellen 581
 Pete 831
 Sneed
 Betty L. 625
 Rufus 82
 Sneed
 Frances 838
 Gordon B. 4
 Rosa Carswell 716
 Thomas 51A
 Tom 838
 Snipes
 Ada 871
 Albert 819
 Anderson 819
 Archie 60
 Augusta L. Ferguson 819
 Beryl Barton 838
 Bunyan 819
 Caroline Day 819
 Charles 819
 Cornelius 819
 Cullus L. 819
 Cynthia Jane Oakley 819
 Dempsey 819
 Dorothy Younger 946
 E.A. 351
 Edward Monroe 819
 Elijah 819
 Elizabeth 819
 Elizabeth Blanks 946
 Elizabeth Russell 819
 Ella 823
 Ella Lee 819
 Ella Mildred 936
 E.M., Mrs. 50
 E.M., Rev. 73, 74, 83, 630
 Emma 571A
 Estelle Harmon 819
 Ester Chennault 819
 George 819, 936
 Grace Stanley 819
 Harvey 110
 Ina Sallie Allen 351
 James 819
 James M. 819
 James Pleasant 819
 James V. 819
 J.B. 24A, 24B, 819
 Jean Kellingworth 819
 Jesse 819
 John 530A, 819
 John, Jr. 819
 L. Cyrus 819
 Leora 819
 Lodima Woods 819
 Lottie Egerton 819
 Lou Harris 530A
 Lucinda Eliza 936
 Lucy 819
 Luther Cade 819
 Lynwood 819
 Martha M. 819
 Marvin 819
 Mary Crews 819
 Mary Hunt 819, 936
 Mary M. 819
 Mary Medearis 707
 Mary P. 819
 Mary Thompson 819
 Matthew 819
 May Y. Tapp 819
 Molly Susan 819
 Nancy 819
 Nancy H. 819
 Nancy P. 819
 Nathaniel 819
 Nathaniel, Jr. 819
 Nathaniel III 819
 Nellie Childress 819
 Pleasant 819
 Richard O. 819
 Robert A. 819
 Robert C. 819
 Robert E. 819
 Sally Roberts 819
 Samuel 819
 Samuel E. 819
 Sara Elizabeth Johnson 819
 Sarah 819
 Sarah Elizabeth 936
 Sarah Lyle 819
 Sarah Puryear 819
 Susan 819
 Tabitha Kimbrough 819
 Thomas 110, 484, 819
 Thomas L. 819, 936
 Thomas L., Jr. 819
 Thomas Wesley, Jr. 819
 Thomas W., Jr. 819
 Victor B. 819
 William 819
 William F. 819
 William H. 819
 William L. 819
 Snow
 Alfred 661
 Ann Lauvenia 661
 Charlie Hampton 661
 Cora Jane 661
 Eliza Catherine 661
 Ethel Cates Clayton 428
 Eva Agnes 661
 Franklin 428
 Hallie Pearl 661
 Jenny West 661
 John Thomas 661
 Joseph Alastic 661
 Joseph Alexander 477, 661
 Joseph Purcy 661
 Julia Dixon 661
 Maggie West 661
 Martha Nettie 661
 Mary B. Jenkins 661
 Mary Elizabeth 661
 Rilla Marshburn 661
 William Ray 661
 Snyder
 Joyce 87
 Solomon
 Alice Karen 820
 Alice Watson 820
 Alma 480
 Beatrice Marie 820
 Caddiel Watson 487, 820
 Cora 487, 820
 Earl Edwin 820
 Emory Bernard 820
 Fred 83
 Gail 403
 Glovia 83
 George Thomas 820
 Georga Samuel 820
 Helen Claire 820
 James Thomas 820
 Katharine L. Harris 540
 Larry Ashley 540
 Laura E. Claire 540
 Lilliam Ashley 540
 Mac Lane 820
 Malcolm Morris 820
 Margaret Cleo 820
 Marion Shirley 820
 Ollie 820, 928
 Paul 820
 Pauline 47
 Robert Charles 540
 Sampson 487
 Silas 820
 William 94
 Solyan
 John 51D
 Somerville
 Martha Helen 861
 Sorrells
 Hope 914
 Southard
 Lucy Carver 349
 William 349
 Southerland
 Annie Perry 821
 Fannie 821
 Frances Black 821
 Lafayette 821
 May Reade 821
 Quinn 821
 Spake
 Shirley 451, 453
 Spanagel
 David 92A
 Janet Allen 448
 John David 448
 John David, Jr. 448
 Spargue
 Linda Kay 428
 Spears
 Barbara Burks 526
 Hilda 825
 John Benjamin 526
 Speck
 Henry 83
 Speed
 Edward Anderson 38A, 822
 Edward Anderson 822
 Edward Young 822
 Fannie Belle 822
 Henry 381
 Joseph Anderson 822
 Mollie 102, 109
 Mollie Noel 822
 William Moore 822
 Speight
 Ellen Tillett 398, 837
 J.B., Rev. 83
 Robert S., Jr. 398, 837
 Spencer
 Betty Joe 831
 Don 831
 Emily Jean 393
 Jane Farrar 484
 Joyce 581, 833
 Mabel 856
 Martha Ann Bradsher 393
 Norma Pefater 831
 R.M. 51D
 Robert Andrews 51D, 393
 Robert E. 393
 Thomas 484
 Spivey
 Christopher Kara
 Sandra Stewart 522
 Spoke
 Doris 942
 Spong
 John Shelby 89
 Springfield
 Betsy 582
 Joanna Bolten 582
 Moses 582
 Spurgeon
 Margaret 553, 851
 Mary 24A
 Patti 583, 857
 Squires
 Rosa Lee 740
 Stack
 Bob 734
 Lillian Leander 472
 Stadler
 J.A., Rev. 55, 56, 436
 John 63
 Sarah Delilah 381
 Stafford
 Alfred, Rev. 44, 82, 436
 Arch B. 44
 Stagg
 Lura Dean 38A
 Staley
 Betty 548, 522
 Peggy Jane Hester 548, 552
 Shelia 548, 552
 William Edward 548, 522
 Stallings
 John Gilbert 39A
 Sue Noell 838
 Stanback
 Annie 626
 I.K., Rev. 71
 Jayne Elizabeth 689, 856
 Marion Elaine Warren 856
 Sharon Elaine 856
 Wallace B. 689, 856
 Stanfield
 Addie 761
 Addison M. 59
 A.M. 58
 Andrew 656
 Anna E. 59
 Artimissia Lipscomb 802
 Barbara 322
 B.E., Rev. 67, 79
 Bertha J. 59
 Beverly Fischer 669
 C.H. 68
 Debra Lee 942
 Demarius Hargis 446
 Edna 651
 Edna Catherine 776
 Elizabeth Lowery 603
 Ella 314
 Emily Elizabeth 802
 Gloria 918
 Harold 942
 Harold S. 382
 Harrison 614
 Hillman B. 669
 J.A. 38A
 James L. 603
 James Nicks 669
 J.B. 58
 Jerry B. 530B, 746
 John 314
 John W. 603
 Kate Fox 530B
 Kay Lynn 669
 Kelly Leigh 669
 Lowry 422
 Katie Sue Blalock 382
 Martha Banks 571
 Martha J. 656, 657
 Mary 315, 772, 773
 Mary Johnson 326
 Melvina Young 942
 M.J. 58
 Mollie 656
 Nancy 432
 Nancy Mae 446
 Nannie 629
 Nina F. 382
 Preston L. 326
 Robert 446, 603
 Sallie 322
 Sarah McGehee 624
 Stella Nicks 669
 Thresa 942
 Tish 314
 Valeria 530A, 530B, 535, 903
 Washington Green 603, 803
 William 322, 446
 William Goodly 446
 William O. 59
 Stanford
 Addie 760
 Addie C. Moore 760
 Lizzie 371, 852
 Louise Wyatt 760
 William 760
 Stanley
 Gerald, Rev. 94
 Grace 819
 Staples
 Mary Foster Warren 553
 William Cabel, Jr. 553
 William Cabel III 553
 Stark
 Everette 357
 Ruth Ashby 357
 Starnes
 Norma 895
 Steadman
 May 394
 Steagall
 Elizabeth Newton Day 427, 472
 Robert, Jr. M.D. 427
 Steed
 Eugenia Phipps 755
 Steele
 H.C. 45
 Stegal
 Mickey 680
 Stempel
 Anne 769
 Step
 Joshua 598
 Nice Dollarhide 598
 Stephens
 Abbot Madison 824
 Albert Galliton 824
 Alexander Montgomery 824
 Algernon 824
 Algernon Duct 824
 Algernon Frazier 823, 824
 Alice Flora 823, 824
 Ann Carter 825
 Ann Carter Gravely 825
 Ann Marie 825
 Arrabella 824
 Benjamin 824
 Benjamin A.D. 823
 Benjamin Fleming 823, 824
 Bennie 824
 Berkley Moore 825
 Berkley Moore, Jr. 824, 825
 Bessie 630
 Bessie Mary 824, 825
 Bird Lea 823, 824
 Buster 824
 Calvin Prier 824
 Cecil Virginia Baker 825
 Charlee 824
 Charles 824
 Charles Granderson 824
 Christine Janet 825
 Clarice 845
 Cora 824
 Cora Hester 568
 Cornelia Brandon 824
 Cyrus 824
 David Green 823, 824
 Dovie Lee 437
 Elizabeth 824
 Elizabeth Wickham 825
 Ella M. Snipes 823, 936
 Emily Cummings 825
 Evelyn S. Keny 825
 Fannie Richmond 824, 825
 Fannie Robers 402
 Flora 695, 823
 Flora Alice 593
 George 58
 George Dallas 824
 Gilbert Moore 824, 825
 Green 825
 Harriet Walker 824, 825
 Harriet Walker Moore 824, 825
 Hilda Cullen 825
 Hilda Spears 825
 I.G. 12
 Iverson George 630
 Iverson Green 823, 824
 Iverson M. 824
 Ivey 824
 Ivery George 568
 James Arnold 824, 825
 Jamie Elizabeth 824
 Jane 823
 Jane Frazier 824
 Jane Lea 825
 Janie Elizabeth 825
 John 659
 John Dean 825
 John Fletcher 824, 825
 John Fletcher, Jr. 825
 John Quincey Adams 824
 Kira 825
 Laura Winstead 630
 Louie Dean 824, 825
 Louie Dean, Jr. 825
 Louie Dean III 825
 Lucy 824
 Lula 824
 Mabel Clair 823, 936
 Mabel Frances 824, 825
 Margaret Ann 825
 Margaret Jackson 825
 Margaret R. Mackill 825
 Maggie Brandon 824
 Marish Hayward 824
 Mary 568, 824
 Mary Ann Brandon 823, 824
 Mary Beth Meyer 825
 Mary Emma Flintoff 824, 825
 Mary Frances Rogers 772, 824
 Minnie 402, 824
 Minnie Lee 630
 Nancy Ellen 825
 Norman Broom 824, 825
 Norman Broom, Jr. 825
 Patsy 451
 Patsy Marie 541, 453
 Paul 824
 Paul Taylor 824, 825
 Polly Roberts 824
 Rachel Forth 630
 Robert Cummings 825
 Russelinda 824
 Ruth Carolina 879, 880, 881, 888
 Sallie Adams 825
 Sallie Thompson 825
 Sallie Wallace 825
 Sam 845
 Sara Ann 825
 Sara Arline 825
 Sara Elizabeth 825
 Shirley 942
 Sidney 824
 Signora 824
 Silan Dean 824

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- Sophia Morrow 659
Stella McCain 823
Susan Jane 823, 824
Thomas 397, 824
Thomas J. 402, 824
Thomas James 823, 824
Tom 824
Vida Lee 824, 825, 838, 845
Virgie 824
Virginia 415
William 824
William Green 824
William Mourse 824
William Paul 825
William Paul, Jr. 824, 825
William Silas 823, 824, 936
- Stephenson
Charlotte 706
John 658
Nancy 659
Rita Morrow 658
Susan Caroline 658
- Stevens
Alma Wright 629
Clairee Stroud Noell 675
David Cameron 629
Donald Joseph 629
Ellen Merritt 629
Fay Guill 629
Harold Dixon 675
Jay Beth 629
J.E. 440
J.G., Mrs. 48
John Michael 629
Karn Lynn 675
Leslie Daniels 629
Mary 531
Nancy Carol 629
Nancy Merritt 629
Shelia Wells 629
William Wright 629
William Wright, Jr. 629
- Stevenson
Katherine Woods 669
Nancy Lou Nicks 669
Patrick 669
Tom 669
- Stewart
Brenda 341
B.W. 4
Caroline 341
Charles E., Jr. 39A
Elizabeth 907
Evelyne 431
Hattie M. Winstead 341
Howard 341
Jean 805A
Patricia 331, 341
Thomas 341
- Stidham
Barbara 631
- Stigall
Jeanette 508
- Stiles
Margaret 448
- Stockard
Katherine 427
Lois Long 427
Nancy 714
Robert, M.D. 427
Sue 427
- Stokes
Ann Wagstaff 849
D.B. 92A
Emma J. Ramsey 352
High 849
Mamie Jones 583
Naomi 104
Scott 583
Walter T. 352
- Stone
Ada 665
Fannie 656
Frances 487
George P. 509, 510
George P., Jr. 509
John 665
Kenneth D. 38
Laylage L. Gentry 509, 510
Lillian Marie 665
Marian 510
Martha 509, 510
Richard Griffin 38A
- Stonebreaker
Glenda Marie 362
Harry G. 51B
Maxine 451, 453
- Stonestreet
Ann 377
John 377
- Stout
Francis J. 772
Francis J., Jr. 772
Jamie Rogers 772
Linda Flory 772
Lynn Frances 772
Mary Estelle 772
Mary Lee 722
Nancy Carolyn 772
Rebecca 772
Sheeri 772
- Stovall
Alma Yancey 362
Annie Baird 362
Annie Edward Baird 362
Annie Harris 362
Annie Norwood 362
Anne Wyman 362
Benjamin 450, 870
Betty Wyman Jones 362
Charles Alan 362
Charles Alan, Jr. 362
Charles Allen 362
Charles Stradley 362
Charles Stradley, Jr. 362
Elizabeth Yancey 362
Frances Watkins 362
Glenda M. Stonebreaker 362
Glenn 362
James Edward 362
James Polk 362
Jean Marie 362
Jeanne Baird 362
Jennie Lee 362
John 362
Joseph Gilbert 362
Julian Baird 362
Margaret Long 362
Martha Ann Smith 362
Mary Jean McNabb 362
Nancy Whitehead 362
Nathaniel Alan 362
Nathaniel Reid 362
Rebecca Sue Johnson 362
Robert Glenn 362
Robert Glenn, Jr. 362
Robert Glenn III 362
Ruth Gray 362
Ruth Renee 362
Sidney 362
Suzanne Veda 362
William 362
William Bland 362
William Henderson 362
- Stover
Andrew Jackson 424
Bessie Mae 424
- Strader
E.G. 720
E.G., Jr. 720
Judy Simmerson 720
Nellie Pleasant 720
Sandy 720
- Strange
Elizabeth 350
Glennie F. 350
Ulie 350
- Straughan
Mattie 771
- Strayhorn
Margaret Barnett 364
Thomas 364
- Street
Ann Elizabeth Monk 534
Ann Monk 417
Betti F. Cozart 826
Betti Geoghegan 826
Daisy 826
Edith Ann 417, 534
Edith Bumpass 417, 826
Edward 69
Evy 826
Georgianna 821
Graham 69, 623
Irene Gibson 417
James H. 8A, 826
James Thomas 417, 534
James Thomas, Jr. 417, 534
J.H., Rev. 60
John James 826
K.L. 8A, 74
Kendall Lamberth 826
Kendall, Mrs. 467A, 34
Nancy Lawson Neal 591
Norman 10
Norman Henderson 417,
- 826
Ophelia Pearl Lewis 826
Sallie 826
Shadrack 69
Susan Walker 826
Thomas 582
Thomas H. 8A, 51B, 417, 826
William 591
William Thomas 8A, 826
- Strickland
Donald Edward 675
Karn Lynn Stevens 675
Mary Ellen 384
- Stroud
C.S., Rev. 52
- Strudrick
William 38A
- Strum
Andrew Jackson 433, 827
Andrew Jr. 827
Ann Hester 827
B.B. (Jack) 827
Beatrice 503, 827
Colleen 827
Jack, Mrs. 49
Lona 827
Luther 827
Mary Emma 827
Mattie Bell Scoggins 809
Molly 827
Nannie Lou 827
O.T. (Buck) 809, 827
Reuben 827
Sara Gentry 827
Schaub 827
Theodocia K. Gentry 433
William 827
- Strut
Ann Elizabeth Monk 635
Edith Ann 635
James Thomas 635
James Thomas, Jr. 635
- Stuart
Edward A. 448
Jim 2A
Nancy 2A
Sarah Crews 448
- Stubblefield
Martha B. 591
Sarah Lawson 591
Wyatt 1
- Stuckenbrook
K.D. 68
- Stultz
Anne Bailey Hicks 567
Annie Hicks 581
Dwight 581
Dwight Allen 567
- Sturgis
Andrew 797
Evy 797
Rachel 797
- Suddeth
Annie Permelia 450, 870
Cordelia C. 450, 870
Cordelia Whitehead 449, 870
Delilah Whitehead 450
Emma Levina 450
James Albinus 450, 870
Lionea Daily 870
Martha Whitehead 450, 870
Mary E. 450, 870
Samuel 450
Samuel E. 450, 870
Sarah Emma 870
Sarah Naboro 870
Seaborn G. 450, 870
Seaborn M. 870
Susan A. 450, 870
Warren A. 450, 870
William F.M. 450, 449, 870
- Suggs
Cora 623
Martha 510
Susan 538
- Suitt
Cynthia Elaine 911
Esther R. Poindexter Clayton 723
Henry (Buck) 723
Linda Kay 428
Lori Danielle 284
Marvin, Rev. 86
Meade 556
Richard 421
Richard Lee 911
S.L., Rev. 65
- Tasha Michelle 384
Terry Lawrence 384
Yvonne Winstead 421, 911
- Sullivan
Anna Merritt 402A
Billie Corinna 480
C.E., Rev. 68
Clyde, Rev. 87, 94
Doris 448
Theresa 94
- Sumerell
Craven H. 429
- Summerville
W.C., Rev. 72
- Sumner
Ann 575
Benjamin 8A, 39A, 51A
Brodie 490
Carolyn 680
John B. 38A
Lonnie Foushee 490
Lottie 942
- Surls
Isabelle 666
- Sutpin
Laura 516
- Sutton
Bobbie Ann Tillett 832
David 377
Gain 552
Stuart 832
- Swader
Lynn 635
- Swann
Theodora Lawson 916
- Swanson
Alfred 828
Alfred Dockery 828
Beulah Day 828
Cara 828
Caroline Wood 828
Dick 828
Docia Simmons 828
Douglas 828
Dudley Tilton 828
Elizabeth Blanche 828
Elsie 828
Estelle 828
Esther Irene 828
Fannie Davis 828
George 828
Hallie Snow 661
Harriet Caroline 828
Harry 828
Hence 828
Henry 828
Jerry 828
Joe 661
Joseph 828
Joseph Percy 828
Laura Lee 446, 828
Linda 828
Mabel Elridge 828
Margaret Cameron 828
Martha 828
Richard Homer 828
Rick 828
Sarah 828
Sarah Margaret 828
Stella J. Burton 828
Van Clery 828
Virginia 828
- Swartz
Clyde 44
J.F. 38A
Willie 39A
- Sweaney
H.C. 78
Moriah 78
- Swearingen
Amanda J. 659
Imogene Robertson 659
Obed 659
- Swindell
Gary Wayne 532
Lillian Rogers Harris 532
- Switzer
Donna 911
- Sykes
Irene 530B
- Tabelman
Helen Elizabeth 671
Henry S. 671
- Tadlock
Brenda 504
Jamie Brooks 504
Keith Ray 504
Linda Diane Gentry 504
- Talbot
Carolyn Hall 523
Dan 523
Dan, Jr. 523
Ed, Mrs. 49
J.D., Mrs. 49
- Talbot
Elizabeth 598
- Talley
Andrew 829
Banks 4
Basil 829
Bernice 829
Caroline Crumpton Green 452
Charles 829
Cleopatra 829
Connie 69
Daniel 903
Earle 829
Eliza 495
Elizabeth Duncan 69, 829
Effena 607
Emma 69
Ernest 69, 829
Ernestine 24C
Ernestine Ray 829
Georgia Faulkner 829
Green 69, 829
Guy 829
Gwendolyn 829
Hugh 829
James 69
James Louis 69, 829
Janice 403
John 829
Kathleen 635
Lucille Lawrence 829
Lula 903
Marie Plummer 829
Martha 829
Mary 411
Mildred 411
Missouria 829
Radford 829
Rebecca Louvinea 312
Rhoda C. 417, 903
Ruby 829
Thomasina 829
T.J. 38A
Tonya 829
Warren H. 452
Wendy 829
William 4
Willie 829
Winard 829
- Tanner
Brenda Lou Rogers 770, 776
C.L. 770, 776
Melissa 561, 776
- Tapley
Milly 695
- Tapp
Absolom 417
Alfred 417
Ann 417
B.B., Rev. 436
Biddy Moore 411
Cicero 885
Eleanor 411, 877
Elizabeth 417
Elizabeth Doggett 417
Elizabeth P. 620
Emma Patterson 411, 502
Felix 943
Henderson 417
Henry 411
Jane 417
Jenny Rogers 885
John 417
Louise 417
Lula 341
Martha Long 620
Mary 417
Mary Y. 819
Monroe 620
Monroe, Jr. 620
Nancy M. Davie 417
Nancy R. Day 417
Payton 885
Robert D. 417
Samuel 417

Sarah 417
 Sudie Rogers 885
 Sue Gaskil 487
 T.C. 481
 William Pressley 417
 Tarlton
 Catherine 593
 Tarnier
 Esther 364
 Tate
 Cerena 598
 Elizabeth Downing 825
 Hilda Margaret 825
 James, Rev. 52
 Janie Odell 598
 Lettie 868
 Mabel 394
 Veda Lea Stephens 825
 Vernon R. 825
 Vernon Rodney 825
 Tatum
 Betty Lou 830
 Carol Dean 830
 Charles 830, 868
 Clyde 830
 Dewey 830
 Doris 830
 Ellen 830
 Estelle 830
 Hardy 830
 Irene 830
 Irving 830
 Jennie Lou Grinstead 868
 Joe S. 830
 Joe S., Jr. 830
 J.W. 68
 Lottie Alma Long 830
 Louise 830
 Minnie 830
 Pam 849
 Satira Newton 719, 830
 Terressa Peace 378
 Thomas G. 719
 Tom 830
 Taylor
 Addie Mae 435, 440
 Ailene E. Wilkerson 895
 Alma Boyd 387
 Betty Jane 387
 Bobby Leon 387
 Catherine 819
 Charles H.K. 51A
 Christopher 880
 Diana Lynn 776
 D.R. (Jake) 40A
 D.R., Mrs. 49
 Edward Thomas 387
 Eleanor 803
 Ernestine 916
 Evelyn Jackson 555
 Henry Farrar 549
 Jake 674
 Jeff 880
 J.M., Rev. 92
 John 819
 Jonathan 880
 Joseph D. 880
 Judith Anne Whitlow 879, 880
 June Moore 776
 Junious 69
 Kaye 880
 Kent 776
 Key, Rev. 58, 59
 Maggie 620
 Marilyn Sue 689, 856
 Mary 819
 Mary Jane Hester 549
 Melvin 71
 Michael Keith 776
 Rebecca Moore 776
 Robert Leon 387
 Ruth 666
 Sarah 939
 Scott 776
 Susan 776
 Tim 555
 Tina Fae 387
 Tony 776
 Wallace D. 895
 Teague
 Margaret Long 391
 R.J. 38A
 R.J., Mrs. 50, 74
 Tedder
 Mary 555
 Teer
 Nancy Ann 668
 Temple
 Allen Richard 749
 Deborah Pendergraft 749
 Dorothy A. Reade 749
 Elizabeth Hope 749
 Grace Tillett Wiggins 836
 James Pettigrew 836
 Jessica Leigh 749
 John Walter 749
 Landis McNeill 749
 Stephen Landis 749
 Templeton
 John 575
 Susan 575
 Tenney
 Carlton 553
 Carlton Warren 553
 H.L., Rev. 58
 Huldie Warren 553
 Jonathan Carlton 553
 Margaret Warren 553, 851
 Mark Warren 553
 Terrell
 Elizabeth 410
 John 774
 John C. 37A, 38A
 Martha 331
 Thomas 37A
 W.M. 38A
 Terry
 A.J. 67
 Annie McCulloch 566
 Ann Robinson 782
 Barbara Jean 411, 776
 Bernard Day 364
 Calvin 823
 Clarence Paulette 411, 776
 Collins 369
 Edwin Eugene 364
 Eliza 570
 Eliza Ann Barnett 364, 367
 Frances Paulette 411, 776
 Geraldine 776
 Geraldine Frances Brooks 411, 776
 Glenn 566
 Helen Thompson 369
 Hezekiah 364
 James Barnett 364
 James F. 39A, 364, 367
 Jane Dunnegan 364
 Janie 433
 Leona 364
 Lois 367
 Lis Edum 364
 Lois Gertrude 364
 Margie 566
 Mary Charlotte 566
 Mary Emma Strum 827
 Michael Brooks 411, 776
 Michael Blume 411, 776
 Neppie Smith 364
 Peggy Ann Hawkins 799
 Sarah Childs Leak 782
 Sarah Jane 411, 776
 S.C., Rev. 72
 W.B., Jr. 364
 William 782
 William Bright 364
 Tew
 Susan Elizabeth 358
 Thacker
 John 625
 Kimberly 625
 Kristy Leigh 625
 Tharrington
 Annie Crumpton 458, 459
 Amine Elizabeth 458, 459
 Walter Dennis 458, 459
 Thaxton
 Annie Belle 831
 B.A., Mrs. 12
 Belle Thomas 831
 Benjamin A. 38A, 831
 Benjamin F. 8A
 Bera Garrett 831
 Bertha Lee 594
 B.G. 51D
 Daniel 694
 Dixon W. 4A
 Esther Winstead 831, 905
 Fannie Sue Parham 694
 George 831
 Harold 831
 Joseph J. 4, 38A
 Martha Winstead 907
 Pascal 831
 Phereba 33A
 Salli 33A
 Sam 907
 Sarah 8A
 Thomas
 Ada 337
 Adrian Luther 831
 Allie Nelson 831
 Amanda Eve 534, 635, 831
 Amanda Sue 531
 Annie Lou 831
 Avery 72
 Avery Lee 69, 359
 Barry Elmore 831
 Baxley 711, 712
 Belle 831
 Bessie Barnette 60
 Bessie Mae Winstead 831, 902
 Blanch Robena Rountree 799
 Boyce Alexander 689
 Carl 914
 Carole Gaynelle Monk 534, 635, 831
 Charles Anderson 534, 635, 831
 Charles Anderson, Jr. 635, 831
 Clarence Ottis 831
 Diane Eve Crosby 534, 635, 831
 Dorothy 831
 E.D., Mrs. 49
 E.E. 51D
 Ella 580
 Eliza T. 88
 Elizabeth 410
 Emily 337
 Essie Markham 831
 Eugene Ernest 831, 902
 Fannie Esther Sargeant 364, 831
 Florence 863
 Frances Mae Gentry 711, 712
 Frances Wood 364
 Fred 914
 Fredrick 914
 Gene, Mrs. 49
 Gene Winstead 534, 635
 Gene Winstead, Jr. 534, 635, 831
 George 362, 831
 George, Jr. 831
 George W., Mrs. 50
 George Woodson 44, 831
 Gladys 689, 856
 Gus 580
 G.W., Rev. 72
 Huldah Mitchell 831
 Jack 724
 James 831
 James Townsend 831
 Jane 831
 Jean Alice 831
 Jennie Lee Stovall 362
 Jessie Van Hook 845
 Jim 914
 John H. 8A
 John W. 8A
 Josiah 72
 Lee 72
 Lee Van 845
 Lewis 337
 Lilly Woody 831
 Lizzie 831
 Lola Bema Warren Alexander 856
 Louiseanna Lyons 831
 Luna Elma Moore 831
 Luther William 831
 Marcus, Rev. 73, 74
 Margie James 534, 635, 831
 Margie James Monk 534, 635, 831
 Marjorie 831
 Mary M. Jones 845
 Mattie Belle 750
 Maude Woolridge 831
 M.C. 53
 Miriam 831
 Missouri 831
 Mollie 611
 Mollie Woods Morton 914
 Nannie Clay 69
 Ned 831
 Nelson 831
 Norma Hunter 831
 Odell 831
 Phillip L. 51B, 51D
 Pollie Elmer 831
 Pridmore 831, 845
 Ray Thomas 689
 Rebecca Anne 362
 Rose 831
 Rose Schaub 831
 Rossie Pridmore 831
 Roy B. 856
 Sara Gaynell 534, 635, 831
 Sarah Elizabeth 831
 Stephen 104
 Stephen, Rev. 72
 Susan 831
 Terresa 549
 Theron 72
 Thomas 410
 Thomas Anderson, Jr. 534
 Vannie 831
 Ve Ora B. 410
 Vernon 914
 Virginia Leigh 362
 Walter Lea 364
 William 831, 845
 William H. 831
 William Reid 362
 Wilma 611, 831
 Woodson L. 8A, 611
 Thomason
 Eleanor 711, 712
 Wanda Lou 675
 Thompson
 A.G., Rev. 72
 A.L., Rev. 74
 Annie Edith 369
 B.C., Rev. 407, 630
 Belle 369
 Betty Lou 568
 Candice Critcher 369
 Catherine Hester 554
 Cornelia 369
 Daisy 630
 Deanna 105
 Dorothy 369
 D.W., Rev. 71
 Edwin Richard 554
 Edwin Richard, Jr. 554
 Eli B., Rev. 72
 Elizabeth 630
 Ella 558
 Emma L. Satterfield 807
 Esther 369, 895
 Eugene Graham 369
 Eugene Graham, Jr. 39A, 369
 Eugenia 388
 Francis 394, 65, 394
 Frederick E. 758
 Gail 530B
 George 530B
 George, Jr. 530B
 Helen 369
 A.B., Rev. 79
 Ina Shelton 369
 Jacob 554
 Jacob, M.D. 38A, 394, 427
 James 819
 Janice 530B
 J.B. 53, 58
 Jimmy 530B
 Josephine 549
 Joseph Sidney 394
 Judith Moore 448
 Kate 388, 390
 Katherine J. 394
 Laura 388, 605
 Leora Snipes 819
 Linda 555
 Lois Malone 554
 Louise 807
 L.S., Rev. 13
 Lucretia Van Hook 394
 Mabel James 530B
 Mamie Camelia Hester 400, 554
 Marion E. Reade 758
 Marjorie Clay 554
 Martha 479
 Martha Jane 384
 Mary 819
 Mary Ann Leath 394
 Mary Frances 554
 Mary Steadman 394
 Melissa Moore 448
 Nannie Critcher 369
 Nat 502
 Nathaniel Sexton 8A, 51D, 807
 Nichols 394
 N.S. 51G
 Pauline Baynes 369
 Peggy Mike 554
 Phyllis 581
 Roger E., Rev. 630
 Sallie Vale 394
 T.B., Rev. 45, 67
 William E. Esq. 369
 Whitaker 448
 Whitaker, Jr. 448
 Thorne
 Eleanor Howard Warren 19
 Stephen Lewis 856
 Thornton
 Blanche 942, 945
 Thrope
 J.E. 60, 69
 Thurmond
 James W. 870
 Mary Suddeth 450, 870
 Tickle
 Denise 680
 Tillett
 Adeline 833
 Ann F. 476
 Annie Eliza 837
 Arthur 79, 833, 836
 Arthur, Jr. 833
 Benjamin Wyche 833
 Benjamin Wyche, Jr. 833
 Betsy Bradsher 837
 Betty Anne Bradsher 398
 Betty Sue 837
 Bobbie Ann 832
 Brian James 832
 Cathy Buckley 833
 Charles 832
 Dorothy Tuvell 833
 Eleanor Grace 832
 Elizabeth 380, 651
 Elizabeth J. Wyche 835
 Elizabeth Ready 740, 832
 Ellen Thomas 398, 837
 Emma D. 476
 Ernest Noel 79, 833, 836, 740
 Ester McCullum 532
 Frankiin Noel 833
 Grace Mangum 836
 Harritt Jones 581, 833
 Ira 476
 Ira Anderson 476
 James Wyche 659, 740, 755, 835, 836
 James Thomas 832
 Janie Sue Blalock 837
 John 53, 835
 John, Rev. 73
 John Franklin 837
 Kathy Wrenn 833
 Kevin Phillip 833
 Lucy 476
 Lucy Noel 832, 835, 836
 Lulu 376
 Marc Noel 833
 Marion Mitchell 833
 Marion Norwood 833
 Martha T. 476
 Mary Ann 837
 Michelle Marie 832
 Missouri M. 476
 Patricia Williams 832
 Reade 836, 837
 Sara Clayton 476
 Sara E. 476
 Stephen Bradsher 398, 837
 Sue Carole 837
 Sue Bettie Reade 79, 836
 Sue Reade 740, 833
 Thomas Reade 398, 837
 William 70, 837
 William Franklin 837
 William, M.D. 79
 Tilley
 Brenda Gail Whitfield 649
 Christine Paige 649
 Coy Wood 649
 Frederick Moore 649
 Hugh 69
 Janie Frances Moore 649
 Marcus 104
 Moriah Elizabeth 496, 649
 Rowane Blalock 55
 William H. 8A
 Tillman
 Annie Sims Fulcher 495
 Bill 802
 Cliff 13
 Clifton Hunter 575
 Cora 610

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- David T. 4, 495
 Erma Bradsher 398
 Erma Kathleen 398
 George 610
 Hunter 802
 Ida Cornelia 610
 Jim 490
 Johnnie 51B
 Johnnie Weldon 398
 Judy
 Martha 438
 Mary Jane 575, 802
 Michael 802
 R.E. 889
 Robert Earl 889
 Ruth 490
 Ruth J. 72
 Ruth Ora Yarbrough 889
 Samuel Clifton 575, 802
 S.C., Mrs. 675
 Susie Foushee 490
 Walter S. 71
 William Howard 575, 802
- Tillotson
 Rex Fount 375
- Tilman
 Bettie 336
 David T. 4
- Timberlake
 Anderson Asbury 838
 Ann 838
 Ann B. Phillips 838
 Annie 838
 Bessie 838
 Betty 838
 Bert 838
 Bill 845
 Billy 838
 Bob 838
 Carr 838
 Carr, Jr. 838
 Casper Hill 838
 Casper Hill, Jr. 838
 Charles 838
 Charles, Mrs. 49
 Charles Anderson 838
 Charles Louis 492
 Clarice 838
 Cleve 838
 Cora Earle 845
 Cora M. 8A
 Cora Van Hook 838, 845
 Crawford 838
 David Roland 492
 Dessie Fitzgerald 838
 Earle 838
 Edgar Anderson 838
 Elizabeth 67
 Elizabeth Boone 838, 845
 Ella 838
 Ellen 838
 Elva 838
 Ethel 838
 Francis, I 838
 Francis, II 838
 Francis, III 838
 Frances Sneed 838
 Frank 10, 838
 Fred 838
 Guy 10, 838
 Guy J. 492
 Guy J., Jr. 492
 Harold 838
 Howard 838
 Ida 698, 706, 838
 James Frank 838
 James Leiston 702
 James Skidmore 848
 Jerry Anderson 838
 Joe Elmore 838
 Joe, Jr. 838
 John Anderson 825, 845
 John Foushee 492
 Joseph 702
 Joseph Leiston 838
 Jugrette Rogers 838
 Jugrette Whitt 838
 Julia 838
 Junius 838
 Lillian 581, 838, 845
 Lloyd, M.D. 838
 Lucia Jones 845
 Malcolm 838
 Margaret Jane Gates 702, 838
 Mary 838
 Mildred Frances 492
 Mildred Wilburn 838
 Myrtle 838
- Nancy 838
 Nannie Moore 838
 Peggy 838
 Rainy Lawson 838
 Raymond 838
 Raymond, Mrs. 43A
 Richard 838
 Ruth Dolin 838
 Sarah 838
 Susan Frances 838
 Talmage 838
 Valeris Ida 702, 705
 Vida Lee Stephens 825, 838, 845
 Virginia 838
 Virginia Christy 838
 W.F. 67
 William Fletcher 8A, 845
 William Fletcher, Jr. 838, 845
- Tingen
 A.A. 436
 Agusta Adcock 350, 839
 Agusta Isabelle 839
 Albania 840
 Ambrose H. 53
 Andrew Absalom 840
 Arthur Ray 474
 Augusta Adcock 444
 Bessie 684
 Borgia 806
 Corinia Elizabeth Morton 839
 Della 840
 Donna 925
 Durell Thomas 839
 Emily P. O'Briant 839
 Essie Mae 839
 Eugene 656
 Everette 656
 Fannie Satterfield 840
 Garrett Robert 839
 George 474
 Henry L. 8A
 Ira Cleveland 839
 Ira Cleveland, Jr. 839
 Ida Margaret 503
 Jno. R. 4A
 Joan 474
 Joann Duncan 839
 John 657
 John Coolidge 839
 John R. 656
 John Ray 656
 John Robert 444, 839
 Joseph P. 8A, 840
 Kimberly Ann 925
 Laura Thomas 840
 Lawrence Washington 839
 Lera 353
 Lillie Bell 474
 Linda 474
 Lorena 426
 Lovetta Dorcas 840
 Lucretia Borgia 840
 Mae Belle 656
 Martha Frances 934
 Mary J. Evans 840
 Mary Magdaline 840
 Mary Ann 474
 Mary Rogers 840
 Merritt 656
 Michael 925
 Michelle 925
 Millie Mildred 444
 Minnie Pearl 656, 657
 Obediah 840
 Ophelia Lera 840
 Patti Elizabeth 837
 Ralph 656
 Robert James 839
 Ruey Young 656
 Rufus Japheth 840
 Ruth Anna 656
 Tryphena Elizabeth 840
 Tryphosia Ann 840
 Wallace Ira 51G, 839
 Wanda Wrenn 925
 W.B. 656
 Will 656, 657
 Willie Bernard 839
 Willis 656
 W.T. 656
- Tinsley
 Carey 505
 Linda Faye 505
 Martha 528
 Virginia Seate 505
- Titus
 Cleo Patterson 411
- Emily Patrice 411
 Glenn Neal 411
 Glenn Neal, Jr. 411
 Glenn Neal, III 411
 Linda Cobb Hamlin 411
 Stephanie Carol 411
- Todd
 Annie R. Coleman 368
 Cheryl Ann 680
 Elaine Young 942
 Frances 841
 John G. 942
 Laura Turner 841
 Lisa 942
 Littleton Washington 841
 Mary Catherine 942
 Nehemiah Jackson 841
 N.J., Rev. 436, 941, 56, 76A, 82, 85, 436, 941
 Nora Wingate 841
- Tofel
 Andrew William 528
 James Brian 527
 Maurice 527
 Shirley Rutherford 527
- Toller
 Garland Webb 799
 Hazeltine McKee 799
 John Henry 799
 Louveal Dunevant 480
 William, Rev. 60
 William Noel 480
- Tolin
 Elizabeth Raye 480
 James Worth, Jr. 39A, 480
 James Worth, III 480
 Janet 480
 Rosalind Dunevant 480
- Tomlinson
 Edward Lawrence 689, 856
 Jean Warren 856
 Mary David 673
- Torain
 Alberta 578
 Eugena 388, 390
 Joyce Winstead 341
 Mary 388
 N. 64
 Nathaniel 390, 719
 Ronald 341
 Scher 390
- Torainn
 Eugenia 394
- Towler
 Frances M. 393
 Mary 875
- Townsend
 Abigail 685
 F.Y. 471
 James W. 78
 John T. 8A
 Lou 553
 Mary Daniel 471
 Tom Lewis 471
- Tracey
 Gordon E. 38A
 Huldah Gentry 506
 Paul 506
- Travis
 Barry 531
 Beverly Holloman 531
 Elizabeth Holloman 531
 Evans Harris 531
 Ila Frances Rimmer 490
 Melvin Eugene 496
 Miles Everette 531
- Traylor
 Edna Lucile 731
- Traynham
 E.E. 53, 58
- Trice
 Eliza 875
- Trickery
 Carol Dean Tatum 830
- Trimm
 Addie 534
 Ann J. Harris 534
 Eddie 534
 Elizabeth 864
 Hattie 384
 Ida 534
 Robert 534
 Robert Francis 534
- Triplett
 Geneva 423
 Patricia Ann 697
- Trodden
 Jane 765
- Trokey
 Christopher Michael 837
 Linda Neal 837
 Michael 837
- Trotter
 Clara 378
 Claude R. (Bob) 378
 C.R., Rev. 82, 378
 C.T. 104
 Elizabeth 806
 Emily 303
 Frances 514, 810
 Gussie 102, 109, 490
 Lewis 378
 Mary 543
 Mary Susan 605, 616
 Mencie 104
 Mincey 378
 Orlando 378
 Stephen Lee 385
- Troy
 Michael C. 39A
- Tuck
 Adelia Wilkerson 894
 Aileen Blanche 768
 Annie M. 24C, 47, 768
 Barbara Ann Crabtree 382
 C.A. 4A
 Carey 505
 Cornelius 894
 Dianne G. Crumpton 461
 Dora 387, 505, 627
 Edward 894
 Elsie 352
 Esther Glasscock 387, 505
 Frances 868
 Gladys 352
 Ida T. 8A
 Janet Gail 656
 Kimberly Renee 656
 Liza Neal 894
 Lois 427
 Mamie 580
 Marion 352
 Melinda N. Gentry 656
 Nathaniel 894
 N.N. 51E
 Raleigh 352
 Richard R. 352
 Roy 352
 Sarah Fannie 579
 Stephen Lea 382
 Timonthy Wayne 385
 Tony Howard 656
 Tony Martin 461
 Tony Martin, Jr. 461
 Travis Wilkins 894
 William Alfred 352, 580
 William T. 72
- Tucker
 Ada 13
 Alice 13
 E.J. 8A, 13, 38A, 51A
 Lottie 109
 Sadie 898
- Tulah
 Bettie Wilkerson 894
 Newton 894
- Tundall
 Margaret 435
- Turlington
 Addie 942
- Turner
 Adaline Virginia Arrington 662
 Admitte James 662
 Andrew 947
 Andrew Stephen 662
 Annie Edwards 662
 Elizabeth Dillard 527
 Frances 527
 Green 4
 James B. 662
 Jian 403
 J.L. 4
 John 527
 Joyce Marie Whitlow 879
 J.A., Rev. 92
 J.W., Rev. 65
 Laura 841
 Linda Carol 837
 Mamie Zimmerman 947
 Mary Ann 847
 Mollie Bett Gentry 511
 Nannie Gentry 837
 Nathan Lynn 837
 Ruth Barker 662
 Virginia Narcissus 662
 William 511
 William Edward 837
- William Edward, Jr. 837
 W.T., Rev. 72
- Tuttle
 Arena Smith 593
 Beverly 593
 H., Rev. 630
 Jamie Frazier Bradsher 593
 M.H., Rev. 73, 74, 83
 Raymond 593
 Thomas 593
 Topsy Wagoner 593
- Tuvel
 Dorothy 833
- Twamley
 Elva Timberlake Hodgins 838
- Tysdale
 Erlean 711, 712
- Tyson
 Zenia 856
- Umstead
 Anne Reade 842, 844
 Brisbane 829
 Chloe Graham 843
 Cleopatra Talley 829
 David, Rev. 78
 Devon Reade 843
 Essie Ruth Jones 579
 Frank Graham 843, 844
 Helen Reade 843
 James S. 579
 John 79, 746, 751, 766, 906
 John, Jr. 842
 John W. 843
 John Wesley, Jr. 843, 844
 John Wesley III 843
 Lucile Elizabeth 618, 619
 Margaret Elizabeth 843
 Margaret Ellen Burris 843
 Maria Jean 579
 Mary Owens 843
 Mary Ruth 579
 Phyllis 829
 Sallie 579
 Sallie Reade 728, 755, 766, 842, 843, 844
 Sally 906
 Sara Elizabeth 844
 Tony Hoenig 843
 William 618
 William Bradley 842
- Underdown
 George 659
 John, Capt. 659
 Mary Bowles 659
 Mary Ann (Polly) 659
 Mary E. 659
 Stephen 659
- Underwood
 J.E. 53, 58, 79, 80
- Usury
 E.G. 436
- Vaeth
 Valerie Jeanne 848
- Van Hook
 Argolas 845, 845A
 Augustin 8A, 80, 845, 845A
 Bill 845
 Byrd 823
 Byrd Pleasants 845
 Caroline 845A
 Carrie 845
 Caty 73
 Clarice Stephens 845
 Cora 838
 Cora Margaret 845, 845A
 Daisy 845
 Dave 846
 Earle Pleasant 845
 Edith 845
 Elizabeth 845, 845A
 Elizabeth C. 845A
 Ernest Schaub 845
 Evaline Aiken 845
 Frank 845
 Harriett 845A
 Iola 845
 Jacob 845
 Jennie Lee 845
 Jenny Lee 845
 Jessie Love 845
 John C. 4A, 8A, 838
 John Campbell 845, 845A

John Campbell, Jr. 845, 845A
 John R. 845, 845A
 John William 845
 Kindie 845, 845A
 Kindie, Jr. 845A
 Laura Lee 845
 Lawrence 51A, 422, 802
 Lucretia 394
 Lula Morton 845
 Maggie 845
 Margaret Byrd 845, 845A
 Margaret Vernon 846
 Mary Carnal 422
 Mary Dobbins 2B, 4A, 569
 Mary (Polly) 780
 M.J., Mrs. 8A
 Oscar 845, 845A
 Phoebe Lee 845, 845A
 Polly 802
 Quinn 845
 Rachael 845A
 Rachael Dobbins 845A
 Rachel Sargeant 802
 Robert 51A, 845, 845A
 Rosa 845
 Sally 422, 780
 Samuel 779
 Thomas 780, 845, 845A
 Thomas C. 845A
 Vinson 845
 William 845
 Vann
 L.L. 38A
 Vaughan
 Bedford 8A
 Dennis 78
 Edna E. 727
 Katie 431
 Mary A. 78, 914
 Vaughn
 Beatrice 696
 Dianne Remell 684
 Donald Eugene 38A
 George 660
 James 89
 Milton 684
 Rusha 598
 Veasley
 Brian 437
 Jane Kimrey 437
 Jason 437
 Jim 437
 L.D. 51D
 Vellines
 Irene 657
 Vernon
 Anna G. Riggs 846
 Annie 846
 Betty 846
 Betty McSherry 846
 Betty Rice 846
 Bradsher 846
 Clay 846
 David 823
 Edd 846
 Edna Ora 846
 Edward 846
 Elizabeth Hester 552
 Felix 823
 George 823, 846
 George, Jr. 823
 Hassey 846
 Henry 846
 Hogue 846
 James 846
 John 823, 846
 John II 823
 Lillie 846
 Mamie Scott 846
 Margaret 846
 Martin Lewis 552
 Mary 846
 Mary Ann 823
 Mary V. Barker 846
 Maude 846
 Melvin 846
 Myrtle Lucile 823
 Ray 39A
 Rebecca Bass 846
 Robert 846
 Roberta 846
 Buna Carter 846
 Susan Jane Stephen 823
 Tina 823
 Warner 846
 Willie 846
 Vick
 Lucy 716
 Ruby 513
 Vickers
 Anne 89
 Betty Eberman 89
 G.C., M.D. 38A
 Mary Frances 942, 944
 Villines
 Alexander 316
 Chelse 316
 Eudie 316
 F.G., Rev. 67, 79, 90
 Hasseltine 534
 Henrietta 316
 James 316
 Julia Broach 316
 J.W. 51B
 Lea Parker 316
 Louis 316
 Louis R. 316
 Lucy 316
 Major N. 316
 Malena Cearnal 316
 Mamie 316
 Mary Brooks 316
 Nathaniel R. 8A
 Nathaniel T. 8A
 Pauline 316
 Vernon 316
 Vernon Nathaniel 316
 Vincent
 A.B., Rev. 92
 Blanche Long 620
 Lorena 620
 Maynard 620
 Patricia Kim 531
 Vinson
 J.M., Rev. 52
 Vogler
 Willie Jarue 773
 Vollmer
 Francis R., Rev. 90
 Volonte
 Brandon Shane 469, 901
 Edna Earl Daniel 469, 901
 Robert James 469, 901
 Wabush
 Judy Moore 648
 Wade
 Alexander 898
 Alice Pettiford 766
 Allie Ray 847
 Andrew Christopher 800
 Andrew Jackson 530B
 Andy 530B
 Archie 847
 Benjamin Cornelius 433
 Bessie Maud 847
 Betty Barker 847
 Betty Low 847, 848
 Brodie 847, 848
 Burnice 766
 Carla L. Foushee 492
 Cathleen Lloyd 848
 Christine L. Foushee 492
 Cindy 530B
 Collar Norris 848
 Cordellia Cross 848
 Cornelia Long 847
 Cornelius Banks 847
 Dorothy May Cambell 848
 Dorothy Wynne 848
 Earl Lee 847
 Earnest 847, 848
 Elizabeth August 800
 Elizabeth Smith 847
 Ella May 530B
 Estelle Perkins 847
 Ethel Moore 847
 Eugene 847
 Eugene Ellis 848
 Eunice 847
 Fannie Webster 847
 Frances Marie 848
 Georgianna Bennett 847
 Grace Long 847
 Hallie Wrenn 847
 Harold 847
 Helen V. 359, 361
 Irene 847, 848
 Irene Sykes 535
 Ivey 847
 Jack 898
 James Albert 847
 James Albert, Jr. 39A, 530B, 847
 Jennie August Sally 800
 Jessie Harris 530B
 Jessie W. Harris 530B
 Jerome 38A
 Jerry 530B
 Jimmy 530B
 JoAnne 848, 900
 John 495
 John Earle 800
 John Earle, Jr. 800
 John Thomas 433
 Johnny Blanks 847, 848
 Joseph Foushee 492
 Josephine Neal 946
 Josephine Pointer 351
 Joyce Brooks 848
 J.P. 51B
 Linda 530B
 Louise 847, 848, 868
 Marie 847
 Martha Ann 800
 Martha Gibson 530B
 Mary 361, 847
 Mary Saphronia 433
 Mary Sue 847
 Nancy 723
 Nannie 35
 Nannie Margeret 433
 Nannie M. Gentry 433
 Nellie 942
 Norwood J. 492
 Ophelia 847, 848
 Ora Murray 848
 Peggy Frances 492
 Randy 847, 848
 Reginald Norwood 492
 Richard 364, 847
 Richard Ellis 847
 Richard Plymouth 848
 Robert 847
 Robert Beamy 848
 Robert Edward, Jr. 848
 Robert Ellis 847
 Ronnie 530B
 Francis R., Rev. 90
 Sally Rebecca 800
 Sandra 800
 Sandy 60, 65, 69, 84
 Sarah Elizabeth 847
 Shirley King 848
 Suludie 898
 Susan Cox 848
 Terry Foushee 495
 Valerie J. Vaeth 848
 Walter Love 847
 Walter Love, Jr. 847, 848
 Will 847
 William 530B
 William H. 530B
 William Henry, Jr. 530B
 Willie Arthur 847
 Willie Arthur, Jr. 847, 848
 Wagg
 Paul, Rev. 58
 Waggoner
 Jacob 802
 Juana Drada Sargent 802
 Savina 802
 Wagner
 Amanda Susan 531
 Eugene Bruce, Jr. 531
 Susan Cates 531
 Wagoner
 Annie 634
 Topsy 593
 Wagstaff
 Ann 849
 Anna 481
 Anne 849
 Annie Lou Alderman 825, 849
 Barbara Horn 462, 898, 921
 Basie 849
 Belle 849
 Belle Democh 568
 Belle Winstead 849
 Bessie 630
 Bessie Connally 849
 Bessie Mary Stephens 630, 825, 849
 Betty 481
 Betty Lou Hester 568, 630, 849
 Bird p. 4
 Blanch Hester 568
 Bob 849
 Britton 630, 849
 Byrd 849
 Carrie 849
 Chad 32A, 549, 561
 Chad Cleveland 849
 Clem McGilbert 849, 905
 Cleve 32A, 549
 Clyde 849
 Elizabeth 849
 Elizabeth Crutchfield 462, 850, 921
 Eliza Rogers 849
 Ella 849
 Eloise Hester 549, 640, 849, 937
 Esther 331
 Etta 481
 Eunice B.J. Winstead 905, 910
 Fletcher 481
 Frank Wilson 568
 Gilbert Cleveland 849, 937
 Gilbert Cleveland, Jr. 849, 937
 George 849
 George Crutchfield 849
 G.M.C. 630
 Hallie Mae 481, 630
 Harriett 489
 Harriett Brown Buckley 849
 Helen 825, 849
 Helen Frances 901
 Hester 849
 Jack 849
 James 849
 James B. 4
 J.C. 850
 J.C., Mrs. 48
 Jennie Crutchfield 462, 850, 921
 Jim 481
 Jim Byrd 849
 Joan Hester 568
 John 849
 John Byrd 849
 John Cleveland 561, 825, 849
 John Fletcher 549, 561, 630, 825, 849
 John Hester 568
 John Hester II 568
 John Lassiter 568
 Josephine 849
 Josephine Hester 568
 Kay Beatty 849
 Kay Gilbert 849
 Kay Griffin 568
 Kay Michaelae 825
 K.C. 51B
 K.C., Mrs. 48
 Kenneth Clyde 568
 Kenneth Clyde II 322, 568, 849
 Kit 849
 Leigh Ann 825
 Lela 481
 Lelia 849
 Leslie Ruth 849
 Lewis 849
 Lewis Jackson 568
 Lewis Teague 568
 Lillian Eloise Hester 561
 Linda 825
 Linda Rose 549
 Lindsay Thompson 568, 630
 Lindsay Thompson II 568, 849
 Lindsay Thompsom III 849
 Lizzie 849
 Lynda Rose 828, 849
 Maggie 849
 Mark Cleland 568
 Margaret 849
 Mary 849
 Mary Moore 469
 Maude 341
 Medora Elizabeth 469, 901
 Miles 849
 Nancy Coleman King 825
 Nancy King 32A, 549, 561, 849
 Nancy Willson 568, 849, 897
 Nathaniel 849
 N.L. 630
 Nola 849
 Nora 849
 Pan Tatum 849
 Rebecca 849
 Robert (Bob) 897
 Robert Hester 568
 Robert McGilbert 51B, 462, 630, 850, 921
 Robert McGilbert, Jr. 462, 850
 Ruth 840
 Ruth Hester 568
 Ruth Lesley 568
 Sandra 849
 Sandra Hester 568
 Sarah E. 630
 Seymour 849
 Stella Campbell 849
 Su Lou Johnson 568, 849
 T.C. 630
 Thomas Clifton, Jr. 850
 Vera 849
 Will 481, 849
 William 849
 William E. 4, 8A
 Walden
 Lucinda 930
 Walker
 Agnes 862
 Aleane Whitlow 880
 Alex 1, 826
 Alexander 8A, 23A
 Alfred 72
 Aline 892
 Allen 942, 945
 Aimeade 942
 Aniva Dixon 661
 Annafield 59
 Anna Stanfield 446
 Anthony 60
 Bettie F. 826
 Blanks 531
 Bob 77
 Buckley 8A
 Daniel 630
 Dave 661
 Dock 907
 Edward M. 8A
 Elizabeth 432
 Elizabeth Comer Jones 582
 Eva Snow 661
 Fannie Winstead 907
 Faye Norris 492
 Freeman, Jr. 829
 Freeman III 829
 George 13, 629
 George Buck 446
 Harriet 826
 Harriett P. Chappell 433
 Healon 618
 Huldah H. Blanks 531
 Irene 445
 Isabelle Dixon 661
 Jane Dixon 661
 Jean Holeman 2B
 Jemima 432
 Jessie 1
 Jessie Buchanan 880
 JoAnn 531
 Johnny 308
 John 53, 77
 John, Jr. 87
 John Mack, Rev. 75
 John William 661
 J.S. 12, 51H
 Kenneth 916
 Kitty Frances 800
 Leonard Lee 531
 Levi 620
 Lizzie Long 620
 Martha 447
 Margaret 45
 Margaret Warren 371, 522, 553
 Mary Edna Woods 916
 Mary Katherine (Kathy) 371, 553
 Mildred M. Bumpass 417
 Moses 92A
 Myrtle Young 942, 945
 Nancy 411
 Nellie 380, 651
 Norman 417
 Parthena Marshall 912
 Patti Fischer 839
 Pauline Neal 661
 Powell 454
 Ruth 431
 Richard Perrow 371
 Sandra 531
 Stanley Worth 880
 Susan 92A, 531, 819
 Taylor 661
 Theodore 916
 Theodore Dexter 916
 William 2B, 582
 William B. 8A
 Wilma Bryanoleene Lunsford 799
 Zeb 433
 Wall

- Arthur 711, 712
Jane 87
Janine Bradsher 398
Lelia Carol Gentry 711, 712
Lewis Eugene, Rev. 87, 398
Marey 432
- Wallace
Elizabeth 396
Jane 594
Vincent 29
- Waller
Opie Jones 693
- Walsh
Barry 680
Bruce 680
Bryon 680
Jennifer Lee 680
Mary L. Norris 680
Melissa Ann 680
Norman A. 680
Valerie Reaves 680
- Walters
Anne 493, 495
Benjamin Carol 637
Charlie 10
Elizabeth 691
Eugene 411
Frances 571A
Gary 411
Haywood 72
J.A.B. 4, 88
Johnnie 98
Maggie J. Foushee 490
Mary Martin 605, 619
Mannie B. 98
Myrtle Long Sellars 411
Nancy Ann Winstead 637
Ralph 490
Rose Etta 634, 636, 637
Texie Ann 364
- Walton
Martha 596
- Ward
Cora Earle Timberlake 845
Edmund 845
Edward F. 838
Elizabeth Bradsher 396
G.A. 99
Jo Anna 396
John 780
Linda 662
Lucile 938
Martha 396, 624
Mary 396
M.C., Rev. 56
Nancy 396
Polly Rose 780
Quinton 98
- Ware
Carole 776
Carole Huse 411
- Warfield
Dorothy 308
- Warren
Ada Gaddis Pulliam 856
Adelaide Marie 856
Adelaide Satterfield 856
Algernon 853
Andrew Jackson 38A, 553, 851, 853
Anne Moore 553, 853, 854
Anness 422
Albert Ross 850
Alta Lee Howard 856
Alvin Ross 856
April Marie 856
Aron 98
Barbara Gail 856
Barbara Mitchell 856
Barry 856
Bessie Baynew 852, 859
Betty Ann 856
Betty Lou Tatum 830
Betty Wilson 553, 853
Boswell 696
Calvin 853
Caroline Brown 856
Charles A. 8A
Charles Walton 856
Christopher 371, 553, 853
Cynthia 371, 553, 853
David Matthews 856
Dick, Mrs. 49
Donna Gail 856
Donna Scheske 856
Dorothy 549
Dorothy Bird 856
Ed 361
Edgar Poe 51A, 553, 555, 853, 854
- Edith Monk 856
Edward 856
Effie Baynes 553, 555, 854
Eleanor Howard 856
Elizabeth Childress 892
Elizabeth J. Smith 856
Elizabeth Poole 856
Emma Susan Clayton 856
Esther Marie Clayton 856
Evelyn Grinstead 868
Fanny Irene 892
Frances 768
Frances Judith Poole 856
Frances Lee Bowen 856
Franky 422
George 892
George Ross 856
Gladys Mabel 856
Gladys Thomas 856
Hassell Sylvester 553, 825, 853
Heather Anne 856
Hedgeman 856
Hilary Jean 856
Huldah Hester 553, 558, 851, 853
James 868
James Ernest 856
James Ivey 856
James Ivey, Jr. 856
James Ivey III 856
James Wilson 856
James Wilson, Jr. 856
Joan Marie 856
John 856
John G. 98
John Hassell (Rip) 553, 858
Julius Algernon 553, 859
Laura Belle 856
Lawrence McDonald 856
Lawrence McDonald, Jr. 856
Lee Ross 856
Lois Ellmore 856
Lora Bema 856
Lou Cerene Hester 553, 558, 851, 855, 857, 858, 859
Louise 371, 553, 555, 852, 859, 900
Loula Carver 856
Lucy Caroline 553
Mabel Spencer 856
Malcolm Cedric 856
Margaret 553, 851
Margaret Jane 371, 553, 555, 852
Margaret Sallie 856
Margaret Spurgeon 553
Marion Elaine 856
Marjorie Logie 856
Mark Ross 856
Maryanne 635
Mary Elizabeth Lee 856
Mary Foster 553, 858
Mary Riley Whitt 856
Martha Edna 942
Merri Christi 856
Minnie O'Briant 856
Mitzi Moore 553, 853
Nat 856
Nathaniel Ernest 856
Nellie 490
Nellie Belle Carter 856
Nicey Ann 892
Nikki Lynn 856
Nonie Zelle 856
Ophelia Dera 856
Patricia Ann 856
Patsy 553, 901
Pattie Spurgeon 553
Peggy Jane 853, 854
Pleasant 495
Ralph Baynes 371, 553, 555, 853, 854
Reginald Thomas 856
Reginald Thomas, Jr. 856
Richard Wallace 856
Robert Franklin 38A, 553, 853
Robert Franklin, Jr. 553
Robert Franklin III 553
Rupert Clyde 856
Rupert Wayne 856
Rupert Wayne, Jr. 856
Ruth Marie Cassell 856
Sara 859, 948
Sara Elizabeth 371, 552, 553, 555, 852
- Sara Lou 523, 858
Satira Pleasant 719
Stephanie Born 853
Suzanne Lee 856
Thomas 856
Thomas Jefferson 856
Thomas Julian 39A, 856
Thomas Julian, Jr. 856
Thomas Satterfield 856
Thomas Satterfield, Jr. 856
Timothy Lee 856
Virginia Claire 856
W.A. 51A, 51B, 550, 558, 855, 857
Waite Ross 856
Waite Ross, Jr. 856
Walter Calvin 24A, 553, 555, 852, 859
Walter Clarence 856
Walter Clarence, Jr. 856
Walter Clarence III 956
Walter Thomas 856
W.E. 78
Wendy 553, 853
Willena 856
William 856
William Algernon 8A, 553, 555, 851, 853, 854, 858, 859
William Algernon II 553, 853
William Algernon III 853
William Allen 856
William Wiley 892
Wilson Betty 854
- Washburn
Mary Lou 431
Myrtle Warren 431
Numa G. 431
- Waters
Ann 306
H. 51G
- Watkins
Agnes Norine 628
Basil Manley, Jr. 628
Elizabeth Hadley 628
Elizabeth Hadley Bizzell 628
Emma 914
Frances 362
George Thomas 402A, 628
George Thomas, Jr. 628
George Thomas III 628
Henry Burton 628
Inez Margaret 628
James 568
Jane Merritt 628
John 894
John Adams 914
Louise Satterfield 894
Louise Thurman 628
Lottie Edith May 628
Margaret Louise Reed 914
Marie Elizabeth China 628
Nancy Merritt 628
Nannie Lou Merritt 628
Sarah Pool 894
William C. 415
W.F. 87
William Merritt 402A, 628
- Watson
Alice 820
Arrelia Fulcher 493
Bessie Frink Smith 424
Betty Lois Foushee 490
Caddiel 820
Callie Kathryn 693
Clyde Thomas 693
Clyde Thomas, Jr. 693
Edmond Bertram 424
Elizabeth Joye 424
Elsie Lee 474
Eugene 635
F.W., Rev. 52
H. Langill, Rev. 53
James Andrew 820
James Louis 820
John 630
Judy Ann Ferguson 424
Kathryn Avonie 693
Lucy Ann 384
Lynne Allyson 424
Mahannie Massie 820
Mollie Forina 820
Pallie Elizabeth 820
Phyllis Ruth Monk 635
Rebecca Lea 424
Richard Alexander 384
Roy 490
Sandra Moncus 424
Sarah Katherine O. Painter
- 820
Stephanie Joan 424
Stephen Carter 424
Sybil 800
William Andres 493
- Watters
Hilna 597A
- Watts
Julia 357
Mary Emma 888, 904
Sarah J. 356, 357, 657
Samuel 357
- Way
Bernard 846
Betty Vernon 846
- Weatherby
H.T. 53
- Weatherford
Sarah T. 662
- Weathers
Breta Noell Clary 767
Doris Priscilla 706
Lee B. 674
- Weaver
Charles 410
Claudia 862
Cora Girdes 879
Cornelia L. Carver 666
Doris 350
Jesse 862
J.M. 666
Joe, M.D. 104
Joseph D. 862
Leona Oliver 879
Lola Sue 879
R.J. 104
Rossie Clay 104, 862
- Webb
Albert Shipp 821
Alma 473
Anna 13, 74
Bettie 863
Charlotte Day 60, 473, 863
Delma 473
Eddie 863
Ella 863
Florence 863
Frances Moore 53
George 473
Handy 473
Henry 863
Ida Lyons 863
Isaac 53
James 863
James L. 8A
Jane 863
Johnny 863
J. Richmond 473
Lala 473, 863
Lucy Taylor 651
Mamie 863
Millissa Daniel 471
Myrtle Cunningham 863
Ollie 473
Robert 473
Rubetha Jones 583
Samuel 473
Sauney 371
Richard 863
Robert 863
Samuel 863
Thomas 43, 51A
Thomas, Jr. 8A
W.E. 13, 51A, 51B
William 863
William R. 74, 84
Willie 863
W.R. 51B, 51E
- Webster
Aldine 388
Calvin Ray 904
Charles Thomas 480, 523
Fannie 847
Laura Winstead 904
Lonie 620
Mary Bradsher 388
Mindy 523
Sallie 384
Thomas C. 904
Wanda Renee 904
- Weekley
Sam 56
- Weeks
Howard 87
- Wehrenberg
E.L. 99A
- Welch
Barbara Nell 441, 476
Bettie Mae 864
- Elizabeth J. 864
Elizabeth Trimm 864
Elsie Rivers 864
Emma Dora Denny 864
Ernest Morris 864
Evie Staley 864
Frances (Fannie) 864
Frances Sherman 864
Henry Hulan 476, 864
Henry Hulan, Jr. 476
Henry Thomas 864
Ida 864
Ida James 864
James Robert 864
Jennie Nelson 864
Lawrence (Larry) 864
Lillian 354, 355
Lillian Thomas 864
Lora Denny 864
Maggie Long 864
Margaret (Maggie) 864
Mary Ann Regan 864
Mary Christine 864
Mary Russell 864
Maurice 864
Nina 109A, 864
Nina Cook 476, 864
Sara Mildred 864
Susan 864
Susan A. 864
Thelma Christine 880
- Weller
Alan, Rev. 96
- Wellons
Lee Douglas 99A
- Wells
James Bennett 701
Jane McSherry 629
John Brogden 701
John Brogden, Jr. 701
Mary 838
Mary Pearce 701
Shelia 629
- Wenger
Peggy 942
- Wensauer
Angela Dee 865
Beatrice Patricia 865
Christie Lynelle 865
Donnie 865
Edith Joella 865
Edward Niles 865
Frederick George 865
George 865
Harry 865
Jack 865
Jack Leo 865
Lola McDaniel 865
Marjorie Edwards 865
Peggy 865
Rose Marie 865
Vivian 865
Winifred Jean 865
- Wesley
Alice 867
Annie 867
Barbara Juanita 866
Betty Carver 866
Bell 867
Bryant 866
Bryant, Jr. 866
Davie 866
Dewey 867
Eddie 867
Effie 867
Elizabeth 867
Elizabeth T. Echols 866
George 867
James 867
John M. 55, 86, 94, 867
John Michael 866
John Morrall, Rev. 866
John R. 867
Julious 867
Lueller Dunningway 866
Nancy 867
Nancy Lowery 867
Phillip T. 867
Victoria 867
Virginia 867
William Henry 866, 867
- Wesson
Clara Jane 938
Craig 938

West
 Annie Daniel 362
 Ermina Hester 550
 Jenny Blanch 661
 Maggie 661
 Sherman 829
 Stephen 98
 W.F., Rev. 68, 86, 94
 William Frank 87, 652

Westbrook
 Elizabeth Fisher 480
 Jane 598
 Jo Marilyn McDade 669
 Kenneth 699
 Martha J. 92A
 Russell 699
 Sara 711

Westmore
 William 651

Wharton
 Eugenia D. 912B
 Lucy Alice 810
 Richard Goode 810

Whedbee
 J.C. 53, 58
 Key, Rev. 59

Wheeler
 Johnny 437
 Joseph, Rev. 73
 K.R., Rev. 74
 Rose, Clayton 437

Wheley
 Aaron Monroe 868
 Barbara Florence 313
 Beatrice 868
 Becky 868
 Bennie 868
 Bill 103
 Brooks 868
 Cora Alice 868
 Caroline 868
 Carrie 868
 Charlie 868
 Claude 868
 Dorothea 868
 Dorothy 799, 868
 Edith 868
 Elizabeth 868
 Elizabeth Ann 868
 Elizabeth Obedience 868
 Emily Jane Harris 313
 Ephriam 868
 Ernest 313
 Esther 103, 868
 Fannie Mae 868
 Hannah Hawkins 868
 Harriet L. 868
 Haywood 868
 Ira 313
 Jim Phillip 403
 John 868
 John Huel 868
 Johnny 313
 Katie Lee 868
 Lucy Catherine 868
 Mamie Savannah 403
 Margaret S. 868
 Martha Alice 403
 Martha Iva 868
 Martha Iva Bradsher 868
 Martha Wedding 868
 Martha Y. 868
 Mary 681
 Mary Compton 868
 Mary Ellen 868
 Mary Hannah 868
 Morris 868
 Nannie Lee 313
 Nettie May 799
 Obey 313
 Ozie 868
 Parthenia Jane 868
 Patsy 868
 Paul 868
 Phillip 868
 Phillip Ben 868
 Phillip Benjamin 681
 Robert 868
 Rosa 103
 Ruth 868
 Sarah 868
 Sarah Frances 868
 Sarah Susan 868
 Sissy Wilson 868
 Susan M. 868
 Ula 868
 Wilbur 868
 William Buck 868

Whetstone
 Ethel W. 34

Whitaker
 Richard Craig 693
 Virginia Sue Parham 693

White
 Ada Elizabeth 453
 A.L., Rev. 52
 Andrew Bernard 869
 Anna 451
 Arora Arroya 869
 Beulah Elizabeth 762
 Bob 869
 Bridgette Dee 399
 Carlton E., Rev. 75
 Cecil Bernard 869
 Cecil Clifton 399
 Charles James 399, 869
 Connie Carver 869
 Constance Carver Buchanan 635
 Constance Denise 869
 Constance Lynn Carver 534
 Cornelia Rose 399, 869
 Cyrus Clifton 869
 Darryl 862
 Davida Laurie 869
 David Lawrence 869
 Delores Gregory 869
 Eaton 774
 Elizabeth 541
 Ellen 770, 776
 Eloise Rimmer 869
 Fannie 422
 Flem 869
 Florice Clay 869
 Frances Jackson 326
 Garland 422
 Geneva Ellen 399, 869
 Georgia Anna 587
 Godwin 862
 Grace Sartin 869
 Gregory James 399
 Ida Brooks 869
 Jack Willard 869
 Jack Willard, Jr. 534, 635, 869
 James 71
 James H. 422
 James Harold 399, 869
 Jennifer Raye 399, 869
 J.H., Jr., Mrs. 49
 John Sandy 869
 Kermit Forrest 869
 Libby 451
 Louisa 422
 Margaret Foster 422
 Martha 422
 Martha Jane 423
 Mary 422
 Mary Carey 422
 Mary Carnal 422
 Nancy R. 422
 Nora Mundy 869
 Patrick 422
 Pressley 422
 Rachel Brite 869
 R.E. 87
 Rene Jeanette 869
 Rodney Forrest 869
 Ryan 399
 Ryan Adam 869
 Shelia Melton 629
 Shelia Renee Melton 399
 Shirley Fay 869
 Sue Bradley 635
 Thomas 422
 Thompson 422
 Tony 862
 Turner D. 422
 Vera May Moore 399, 869
 Vivian Oakley 869
 Whitbea 422
 William, Rev. 90
 W.J. 51A

Whitefield
 Albert 875
 Alexander 875
 Bernard Ross 877
 Bettie Long 875
 Carolina Alice 875
 Caroline Broach 875
 Charles Asbury 404, 875
 Charles Alex 877
 Cornelia 875
 Cornelia Jane 877
 Cornelia Jane O'Briant 655, 877
 Dorothy Estelle 877
 Edwin 875

Eleanor Joyce 877
 Elizabeth Jane 875
 Elizabeth Mitchell 875
 Elizabeth Robertson 875
 Eliza Trice 875
 Elliot Russell 404, 875
 Emily Mary 875
 Esperann Russell 404, 875
 Eugenia Brown 875
 Francis Justin 875
 Geneva 620
 George 875
 George Ira 875
 Ina Mae Brooks 877
 James 875
 James Fowler 877
 James Towler 875
 James Towler, Jr. 875
 Jeanette Brown 875
 Jefferson 4A, 875
 John 875
 John Henry 877
 John Henry Joseph Coggins 655, 877
 Kate Woolfolk 875
 Legrand Stanley 875
 L. Monroe 875
 Maggie Miller 875
 Malcolm Egbert 875
 Mary 875
 Mry Fowler 877
 Mary Towler 875
 Minchew 875
 Obediah Edwin Statler 877
 Rebecca Hicks 875
 Rowann Hicks 875
 Rozella Moore 404, 875
 Sallie Pearce 705
 Sophia Briggs 875
 Stella Bradsher 875
 Stella Hargis 875
 Susan Jane 875
 Susanna Minchew 875, 877
 Thomas 683, 705, 875, 877
 Thomas Floyd 877
 Thomas Livingston 404, 875
 Victoria 875
 Virginia 683
 Weldon Jasper 404, 875
 William 404, 875, 877
 William, Jr. 877
 William Gaston 875
 Zelma Cornelia 655

Whitehart
 Jean 669

Whitehead
 Anna Hardeman 450
 Cena Ann Mathews 870
 Charles 870
 Christiana 450
 Christian F. 870
 Clara E. 870
 Clarae 450
 Cordeliah 870
 Delilah 450
 Ebenezer 450, 870
 Elijah 450, 870
 Elizabeth 450, 870
 Elizabeth E. 870
 Fanny 851, 870
 Frances Ann Brown 870
 George Wesley 450, 870
 Joel 450, 870
 J.P. 826
 Lavenia 870
 Martha 450, 870
 Martha Barnett 450, 870
 Mary L. 450, 870
 Mollie (Polly) Crowder 449
 Nancy 450, 870
 Patsy 450, 870
 Polley C. Kelly 450, 870
 Polly Smith 870
 Rebecca Patton 870
 Sally Cliff 450, 870
 Samuel 450, 870
 Samuel, Jr. 450, 870
 Susannah 450, 870
 Susannah Sims 450, 870
 Susan T. 450, 870
 Ursula 450, 870
 Ursula Newton 450
 Wiley S. 870
 William F. 450, 870

Whitener
 Joan Choate 568

Whitfield
 Albert 380, 751A
 Aliene Brooks 380

Amanda Garrett 876
 Ann 364
 Ann B. 874A
 Ann Hicks 578
 Annie B. 872
 Annie Blanchard 380, 620
 Archie Taft 874A
 Arch John 871
 Arthur 620
 Ben 364
 Benjamin Coleman 874A
 Benjamin Franklin 338, 874A
 Bernard Ross 876
 Bettie 875
 Beulah 682
 Blanch 380
 Brenda Gail 649
 Bruce 399, 568
 Bud 380
 C.A. 51B, 511
 Carr 380
 Charlie 620, 875
 Charles A. 51A, 578
 Claude 10
 Claudia 380
 Claudia Brooks 620
 Connie Rose Crumpton 418
 Corbin 876
 Daniel Lee 872
 Daniel Lee, Jr. 872
 Dan L. 571A
 Dan L., Jr. 571A
 D.L., Mrs. 47
 Doris 8A, 403, 571A, 872
 Doris Hester 655, 568
 Dorothy Ray 848
 Effie Barnett 364, 874A
 Eliza 467A
 Eliza E. Hicks 59, 566
 Elizabeth (Betty) 333
 Elizabeth Burch 874A
 Elizabeth Long 620
 Elizabeth Mitchell 876
 Emily 351, 531
 Emily Bowes 448
 Evelyn Gooch 876
 Fannie 611, 620
 Flem 571A
 Floyd T. 411
 Foy Horton 571A
 F.T. 51B
 George 874A
 George Washington 338, 874A
 Glenna McKinney 876
 Harriett 428
 Hassie 620
 Herman Arthur 382
 Herman Arthur, Jr. 382
 Hubert Griffith 874A
 Hubert Martin 874A
 Hugh 876
 Ina Mae Brooks 411
 Irene Tatum 830
 Irving 351
 Jack 620
 Jacqueline 380
 James 110
 James Arthur 874A
 James Howard 848
 James Thomas 876
 James W. 454, 564
 Jane Catherine 874A
 Janice Ann Melton 627
 Jasper, Mrs. 47
 J.B. 451, 453
 Jean Marie 876
 Jennie Lee 649
 Jennifer Dawn 453
 Jessie Overton 876
 Jimmy Elijah 620
 Joanne 571A, 872
 John Patrick 448
 Joseph G. 874A
 Joy 872
 Juanita 665
 Katie L. Hicks 564
 Kelly Ann 627
 Kenneth A. 682
 Kent Nathaniel 448
 Kristy Deanne 453
 Leila Briggs 406
 Lelia Jane Briggs 405
 Lenna E. 411
 Lewis 874A
 Linda Hester 562
 Lottie Dare Cates 428
 Lucy Clayton 874A
 Mabel Horton 539

Mabel Virginia 874A
 Mae Long 620
 Marcus Earl 874A
 Margaret 571A
 Margaret M. 872
 Martha Bumpass 874A
 Mary 548
 Mary Harris 874A
 Mary Lee Murray 665
 Matthew Bruce 655
 Mattie M. 874A
 Maude 380
 May Horton 380
 Michael Lynn 448
 Mildred 350
 Minnie 571A
 Mollie Whitfield 620
 Myrtle Alexandria 578
 Nancy 487
 Nancy Marie 627
 Nina Jane 382
 Norma 571A, 872
 Onie Allen 351
 Onnie 571A
 Ora 620
 Otis Franklin 627
 Pearl Long 620
 Pauline Bialock 382
 Puss 620
 Preston 872
 Rachel Miriam 876
 Regina 411, 451, 453
 Reuben 562
 Richard A. 562
 Robert 571A
 Robert A. 26
 Robert Asbury 876
 Robert Manley 876
 Robert Manley, Jr. 876
 Rosa 872
 Rosa Lee 872
 Rosa Lee Horton 571A
 Rose 380, 571A, 651, 87
 Ross 876
 Ruby Christine 874A
 Ruth Mae Oakley 682
 Samuel Martin 874A
 Sandra Reed 876
 Sandra Lee 665
 Semora Grinstead 620
 Sliven Kent 448
 Susan Lynn 627
 Susannah Minchew 110
 Ted Madison 339
 Thaddeus 428
 Thomas 571A
 W.A. 66
 Walter 874A
 Weldon, Jr. 876
 Wess 620
 Westley 380
 William 110, 874A
 William Dolphin 665
 W.J. 566
 W. Jasper 566
 Zeb 380
 Zelia 571A, 647

Whitlock
 Alice 517

Whitlow
 Agnes 878
 Aleane 879, 880
 Andy 880
 Ann 878
 Anne Barnett 878
 Barbara E. Wilson 332
 Barry Bernard 880
 Bellie Mae Welch 864
 Berry Bernard 878
 Bertha Irene Hundley 879
 Billy Ronald 879
 Brenda Hardin 880
 Brenda Kay 879
 Carol Susan 879, 880
 Cecil Harris 332
 Charles Timothy 879, 880
 Charlie May Hawkins 563
 Christie 880
 Christine Marie Montecalv 880
 Cora Girls Weaver 879
 Damian 880
 Deane Frances Evans 880
 Delpha D. Sample 880
 Doris Smith 879
 Elizabeth Nichols 879, 88
 Eudora Eve 879
 Evelyn Barbara 879, 881
 Evelyn Harrelson 879

- Gayle Morgan 880
George Levi 878
George Pinkney 878
Gloria Elaine 879
Goulder 878
Harold Martin 879, 881
Harold Stanley 879, 880
Henry 878
H.T. 68
H.W. 68
James Robert 879
James S. 878
James Solomon 878
James Wesley 879
Janet Carol 879
Jay N. 880
Jean Marie 880
Jeannine 904
Jeannine Dare 879, 877
J.H. 567, 864
Jimmy Cecil 879
John 878
John Elijah 879, 880
John N. 878
John Norwood 573, 878,
879, 880
Joyce Marie 879
Judith Ann 879, 880
Kathy Faye 332
Kay 332
Kaye 879
Keith 880
Kelly Simmons 879, 880
Kenneth 880
Leona Oliver Weaver 879
Lola Sue Weaver 879
Lottie 68
Lucy 68
Malvena Carter 879, 880
Margaret Reid 878
Margaret Rose 879, 880
Marion Walker 879
Martha Darby 878
Mary 878, 889, 68, 878,
889
Mary Ann Elizabeth Hudgins
573, 878
Mary D. Moore 878
Mary Hancock 878
Maurice Gentry 879, 880
Maurice Gentry, Jr. 880
Minnie Ruth 879
Nancy Hicks 878
Nancy McDaniel 878
Nathan 878
Nathaniel 878
Pamela Elaine 563
Pleasant 878
Pleasant Albert 878
Ralph Henry 881
Reginald Windham 879, 880
Richard 878
Robert Norwood 877, 878,
879, 880, 881
Ruth 881
Ruth Caroline Stephens 877,
879, 880, 881
Sandra Cates 880
Shirley Hendly 879
Solomon 878, 879, 881
Solomon, Jr. 878
Stanley Dorsett 879, 881
Stanley Dorsett, Jr. 879
Susan C. 878
Susanna Farrar 878
Tabitha Tudor 878
Talmadge 563
Tammy 880
Ted Carter 880
Thelma Christine Welch 880
Todd 880
William 878, 879, 880, 881,
889
William, Jr. 878
William Arthur 878
William Carlton 879, 881
William E. 68
William T. 878
Wendy 880
- Whitt
Berry Jean 571A
Berta 492
Beverly Diane 555
Brenda Carol 483
Bryan Michael 385
Callie 621
Cary Slaughter 891
Charlie 890
Charlie G. 621
- Clifton 492
Clyte Renell Yarborough 513
Della Theophilus 890
Donna Renell 934
Emma 621
Eugenia 512
Frank, Rev. 59
Frank Boyd 890
Hallie 492
Henry 10, 715
Henry Jones 8A, 511, 508,
890
H.J. 51B
Hilda Allen 555
Ida Booker 891
Ida Emma Wrenn 890
Ida Wrenn 714, 508, 891
James 512
James Henry 890
James Jones 890
Johah 714
John 435
John Robert 890, 891
John Thomas 890
Johah 891
Karen Marie 934
Lelia 492
Linda Leigh 555
Lucy 490
Luther 715, 716
Luther Edwards 890
Mabel 503
Maggie 714
Maggie Nola 890
Magrulla 621
Mary Ellen 492
Mary Maude 890
Mary Riley 856
Mattie 621
Maude 512
Mollie Jackson 621
Nannie Groves 492
Pinkie Hester 508, 890
Raymond Newby 934
Raymond Owen 934
Robert 890
Rossie 621
Sallie Dewberry 621
Sallie Pat 890
Sally Jones 890
Sammie 621
Sarah Gravitte 890
Teague 492
Walter Fuller 890
William 4A
Zelle Perkins 715
- Whitten
Annie Cornelia 450, 870
Virginia 426
- Whitworth
Chuck 403
Martha Faye 358
Teresa Gray 403
- Wigfield
Arthur 603, 802, 803
Jennie Crisp 603, 802
Ruth 803
- Wiggins
Elizabeth Bynum 836
Grace M. Tillett 836
John Bowers 836
- Wilborn
Alice Marie Pentecost 710
Alice Myrtle 892
Alice Wesley 864
Aline Walker 892
Annie Mae 892
Betty Ann 892
Burnis Harvey 892
Cal 867
Claude Edward 892
Emmett Jackson 892
Ethel Welmouth 892
Fannie 338
Ganny Irene Warren 892
Fanny Sue 892
George Samuel 892
Gladys Hamlett 892
Hattie 918
Hattie Lillian 892
Jason 382
Johnny James 892
John Phillip 338
John Wise 338
Michael Bean 710
Nina Jane Whitfield 382
Pearl Puryear 892
R.L., Mrs. 12
Robert B. 710
- Sally C. Ford 338
Susan Miller 338
Wendy Marie 710
William 71
William Thomas 892
William Thomas, Jr. 892
- Wilburn
C.W., Rev. 78
Eleana 516
Mildred 838
Mollie 503, 878
- Wiles
Anne Sarrett 804
Elizabeth 8A
Robert 804
- Wiley
Anne Emma Brooks 411
Arthur 411
Hugh 894
Melvina Pool 894
Samuel, Rev. 75
Sarah Pool 894
W.W. 894
- Wilkerson
Adeline 488, 893
Aliene Empress 895
Alma H. Zimmerman 947
Ann Berry 399
Annie Royal 895
Ara Brooks 895
Ara Gertrude 895
Bannie Alice Moore 380,
651
Barbara Elaine Cox 358
Ben 920
Ben, M.D. 894
Bessie Hollie 776
Bettie 490
Carrie Lee 895
C.C. 45
Charles Caviness 655, 895
Charles Vernon 655
Clyde 947
Cora Lee 661
Cornelia Moore 665, 895
Danny 418
Delaine Day 437
Donald Frederick 505
Doris Marie 505
Douglas Felton 505
Earl 369
Earle Blachard 380
Edgar Lewis 895
Edna Lois 895
Effie 418
Elizabeth 352
Elizabeth Ann 655
Ellen Wood 634
Elma 48
Elma Inez Clayton 437
Erastus 894
Estelle Bailey 358
Esther Thompson 369, 895
Etta 511, 827
Eva Jones 942
Gertrude 547
Hazel Gentry 505
Ina 368
Isabelle Jane 319
Jack 380, 651
J. Ann Boswell 894
J.D. 51E
J.E., Rev. 60
Jessie Elmira 895
Jessie Webb 8A
J. Felton 505
J.L. 436
Joan Carol 505
Joanne 942
Joe L. 437, 773
John 80, 894
John D. 51D
John Young 893
John Young, Jr. 893
Joseph Edward 358
Joseph McCullough 505
Josephine Bailey 358
Joyce Dawn 505
Joyce Marie 358
Lessie Martha Laity 589A,
727
L. Estelle 942
Louvenia 567
Lula 894
Mae 474
Majorie Winders 895
Martha 418, 893
Mary 893, 942
Mary Bradsher 388, 490
- Mary Estelle (Molly) 895
Mary Jones 893
Mary Lou 776
Mary Susan Henry 895
Melford 380
Melissa 437
Miriam May 380, 651
Mollie 772
Nancy Cornelia 399
Nannie Lou Strum 827
Norma Starnes 895
Odell Brewer 895
Robert Jennings 895
Robert Moore 655
Rose Ella 894
Sadie 535
Sallie 351
Sallie H. Rogers 773
Saundra C. 60
Stephen 388, 490
Susan 893, 894
Tanya Wirach 437
Thaddeus Vernon 895
Thomas 437, 894
Thomas Earl 895
Tracy 437
Walter 589A, 727, 942
Willard Rolland 895
William Earl 895
William Josiah 358
William L. 4A
William Page 358
William Robert 895
William Robert II 895
Willie 100
Winnifred Bowen 895
W.R. 73, 104
W. Taft 942
- Wilkins
Ada 384
Addie Mae 643
Angela Beth 649
Arthur 868
Betty C. 946
Billy Samuel 649
Charlie Elmo 643
Denise Bailey 358
Donna Jacqueline 627
Dora 694
Edith 868
Elizabeth Mae 397, 643, 645
Flora Lee 643
Frances 868
Garland 83
Hustler Rogers 643
Ivie Perimon 645, 643
Ivie Perimon, Jr. 643
James Stanley 358
Jane Michelle 358
Jesse Bradsher 358
Jesse Bradsher, Jr. 358
Johnny Flintoil 643
Katie Lee Melton 627
Kyle Tracy 649
Lena 643
Lena Dunevant 480
Leora Alice Jones 643, 645
Linda Lou Moore 649
Martha Allison 868
Martha F. Whitworth 358
Mary Daniel 362
Mary Helen 682
Mozel 868
Nannie Lou 868
Nash Howard 480
Owen Mitchell 643
Pauline 868
Percy Teague 682
Robert 643
Robert Daniel 358
Robert Daniel II 358
S.D. 83
Susan Elizabeth 358
Thelma Bailey 358
Thomasena S. Rogers 358
Travis 894
Walter William 643
Waverly Wesley 627
Waverly Wesley, Jr. 627
W.P. 39A
- Wilkinson
Frances 894
Sarah W. Jones 894
- Wilks
Ann 690
Catherine 689
Mary L. 689, 690
Washinton B. 689
- Willett
- Lyle 534
Lottie Harris Bradley 534
- Williams
Abbie 84
Ada 898
Allen 604
Allene 331
Alex 74
Alpha 942
A.M., Rev. 83, 96, 630
Ann 83
Ann McCain 331
Annie Bumpass 340
Barbar Jean 423
Barney R. 364
Barney Whitworth 364
Ben 575
Bernard 868
Bob 83
Carroll 83, 513, 154
Carroll, Jr. 513
Cary 4
Catherine Adams 364
Charles 4, 340
Cicely Ruth 423
Claude 512
Clyde 340
Clyde, Jr. 340
C.T. 87
Delaney Ann 774
Ditron 4
D.M. 4, 65
Dudley, Rev. 72, 84
Elizabeth 364
Emily 83
Emily Barnett 309
Emma Rene Cates 428
Essie Glenn 514
Ethel Moore 898
Frances Wilkins 868
George 506
George Thomas 604
Gilbert 898
Gonner 898
Grace 361
Greene 8A
Hazel Ann 384
Harold 604
Harold Stokes 604
Haywood 1
Hugh 898
Hugh II 898
Hugh Ross, Rev. 56
Iola 524
Irene Wade 848
Ivey 105
James 8A, 848
James P. 4
Jane A. 773
Janet 604
J.C., Rev. 67
Joe 83
John 1, 433, 484
John W. 1. 51A
Jordan 898
Jordan II 898
Joseph 309
Josephine 898
Katie 898
Kavin
Kit 350
Lacy 83
Lala 24C
Lala Webb 60, 863
Larry 862
Linda 340
Lottie 898
Lucious 898
Lucy 898
Maggie M. 8A
Mamie 364
Margaret 364
Margaret Lynn 423
Martha 898
Martha Brown 476
Mary 340, 438
Mary Alexander 687
Mary Catherine Shaw 364
Mary Elizabeth Hunter 575
Mary Gentry 506
Mary Tallulah 671
Mattie Maude 34
Maurice, Rev. 73
Melvin 898

Michael 340, 604, 862
 Minnie 620
 Mollie Mitchell 631
 Muck 331
 Muriel 942
 Nancy Loftis 604
 Nathaniel 581
 Nathaniel Cates 428
 Nathaniel Taylor 428
 Patricia 832
 Pearl 376, 83, 376
 Ralph 687
 Ralph D. 4
 Rama J. 51E
 Rebecca Paine 687
 Renee 340
 Robert W. 4
 Roman 898
 Ronnie 862
 Roxanne 898
 Ruth Gentry 512
 Sadie Tucker 898
 Sallie 8A, 912B
 Sarah 898
 Sarah Crawley 898
 Sarah T. 441
 Scott McCrear 364
 Shirley 340
 S.P. 51G
 Spec 631, 898
 Steven 490
 Suludie 898
 Susan 8A
 Thomas 340
 Tom 340
 Tuttle 83
 Ula Wheeley 868
 Vic 69
 Vincent, Rev. 76
 Virginia 380
 Virginia Clay 862
 Virginia Jones 541
 Vivian Hatchett 340
 W.C. 35
 W. Ernest 423
 Wesley 83
 West 84
 Willard 898
 Williamson
 Alexander 80
 Carlene 549
 D., Rev. 52
 Dwight Lee 878
 James 8A, 584, 687
 James N. 51A
 J.G.A. 51A
 John 1
 Joyce A. 508
 Kathleen 894
 Mary Pauline Combs 508
 Melinda Isabelle 397
 Minnie Belle 397
 Scott Hill, Rev. 75
 Susannah Paine 687
 Williford
 Cindy 683
 Deborah 597A
 Dorothy 467A
 Dorothy Inez Oakley 683
 John 423
 John Ray 597A, 610
 Judy 683
 Lynn 683
 Shirley 610
 Shirley Long 31, 683
 Victor L. 683
 Victor L., Mrs. 47
 Willis
 Anna Rutherford 527
 David 575
 Elizabeth 719
 John 377
 Joicy P. 448
 Lucy 377
 R.H., Rev. 73
 Robert Kent 527
 Russell Leo, Jr. 527
 Russell Leo III 527
 Susan Templeton 575
 Willman
 Ann 776
 Willson
 Betsy 897
 Charles Thomas 896
 Clara 102, 109
 Frank Howard 896, 897
 Jessie Howard 896
 Jessie Mary 897
 Jim 92A
 May 48, 896
 Nancy 849, 897
 Sallie Hatchett 897
 Sarah 414, 530B, 897
 Willmouth
 Ethel 892
 Wilson
 Angela Hope 504
 Ann Marie 504
 Bannie Blachard 380
 Barbara Carol 504
 Barbara Eilene 332
 Bethel 680
 Betty 371, 553, 853, 854
 Betty Hicks 900
 Bill 10
 Brenda Gail 504
 Brenda Tadlock 504
 Burlan 524
 Carlyle 524
 Charles 433
 Clayton Dobbins 524
 Clayton Dobbins, Jr. 524
 Cynthia Joyce Compton 451, 456
 Delores Ann 524
 Dora Jones 593
 Dorothy Jean 504
 Earl Wayne 524
 Elizabeth 524
 Elizabeth Daniel 504
 Emma Elizabeth Metts 332
 Ernest Wright 504
 Ernest Wright, Jr. 504
 Etta Norris 680
 Felicia Louise 504
 Felicia May Gentry 504
 Flora Ruth 593
 George Andrew 593
 Gloria 472
 Grace Eudailey 899
 Hattie 534
 Hayard 92
 Helen Frances 504
 Imogene Ramsey 899
 Iola Williams 524
 James Merrill 504
 Janice Lee 899
 Jimmy Gentry 504
 John 861
 John Aubrey 524
 John Dennis 451, 453
 John Thomas 460
 John W. 92A
 Jonathan Columbus 930
 Joshua Ferris 899
 Joshua Watson 899
 Kelley J., Rev. 83
 Larry 823
 Laura Ann 930
 Leman 10
 Lewis 94, 823
 Margaret E. Broadwell 524
 Marianna Nicks 669
 Marie Gardner 899
 Marion Augusta 504
 Marjorie May Rountree 799
 Martha Ann 680
 Mary Nell 680
 Maude 566
 Melvin 823
 Missouri Brown 680
 Mollie Coleman 447
 Myrtle 828
 Nancy Carol 384
 Nancy May 568
 Nannie 380
 Patsey 861
 Raymond C., Rev. 669
 Ruth Bradsher Griffin 593
 Sara Ghomas 380
 Sarah Wright 930
 Shirley Mae 504
 Shirley Rickman 504
 Sissy 868
 Steven Wright 504
 Walter 380
 W.E.A., Rev. 52
 Wilbur Carter 680
 William 930
 William Coy 680
 Willie Lewis 332
 Wiltshire
 Beryl Beam 375
 John Lee 375
 Wimberly
 Eli, Rev. 65
 Winborne
 Mollie 355
 Winbuch
 Lottie 534
 Winders
 Marjorie 895
 Windham
 Faye 914
 Eldora Broach 61
 Milton E., Rev. 71
 Wine
 Marsha Lee 448
 Wingate
 Nora 841
 Winn
 Mary Louise 746
 Winslow
 James E. 553
 James E., Jr. 38A, 553
 James E. III 553
 JoAnne Wade 553
 John Calvin 553, 848
 John McCrory 553
 Kaye McCrory 553
 Louise Warren 553
 Winstead
 Alberta 342
 Albert Edwin 912B, 933
 Alex 341
 Alex, Jr. 341
 Alex III 341
 Alexander Garland 911
 Alexander M. 911
 Alexander W. 901
 Alicy Yancey 911
 Alma Lee 481
 Alta 87
 Amy Lynn 525, 549, 561, 849
 Andy 530B
 Annie 667, 910
 Annie Byrd 612, 619, 912
 Annie Elizabeth 911
 Annie Loraine 469, 901
 Annie Louise Harrison 912
 Archie Glenn 904
 Arnold Morgan Scott 856
 Arthur 364
 Arthur Garland 911
 Arthur Granderson 912B, 901
 Arthur Wiley 911
 Audrey 341
 Barnet 912A
 Basil 630
 Beatrice 907
 Belle 849
 Belle Neal 549
 Ben 904
 Ben Dolian 627, 903
 Benjamin Samuel 905
 Bernadine 346
 Bessie Mae 831, 902
 Betty Brooks 904
 Beulah 912B, 901
 Bill 342
 Birlee 331
 Bobbie Lee 530B, 903
 Bobby 341
 Campbell Trotter 911
 Carl Coaltrane 911
 Carl Glenn 302
 Carol Louise 911
 Caroline Johnson 907
 Carolyn Carter 904
 Carrie 73
 Catherine 604
 Catherine Hall 901, 911
 C.C., Mrs. 49
 Celia 907
 C.G. 39A
 Charles 849, 907, 911, 912A
 Charles Alden 904
 Charles Edward 481, 629
 Charles Emery 630
 Charles Meldrum 469, 739, 912B
 Charles Michael 739, 825
 Charles S. 8A, 51D, 895, 911, 912B
 Charles Sergeant 469, 739
 Charles Smith 594, 739, 902, 911
 Charlie 907
 Charlie Red 31
 Charmaine Glenne 341
 Chip 630
 Christine Carver 907
 Chistioner Smith 342
 Christy 341
 Clark Towles 904
 Claudia K. Berryhill 849
 Claudius Green 912
 Claudius Green, Jr. 912
 Clement Clifton 912
 Clement Clifton, Jr. 912
 Clyde 341
 C.M. 630
 Colin Noblett 912B
 Constance 911
 Cotance 739
 C.S. 51A
 Curtis 341
 Custance 911, 912A
 Cynthia Lee Bowder 629
 Dan 825
 Daniel Dandridge 739, 911
 Daniel Edwin 912B
 David 55, 825, 910
 David Wagstaff 739, 849
 Debbie Harris 341
 Dewey 44
 Dolphin 907
 Donna Switzer 421, 911
 Dora 630
 Dorothy 910
 Edith 903, 910
 Edwin Eugenia 912B
 Effie Wharton 629
 Eleanor 739
 Eleanor Bruton 912
 Elizabeth 388, 629, 911, 912A
 Elizabeth Ann 739, 911
 Elizabeth (Betty) 739
 Elizabeth Bradsher 912B
 Elizabeth Davey 911
 Elizabeth M. 630
 Elizabeth McSherry 629
 Elizabeth Sergeant 469, 739, 911
 Elizabeth Stewart 907
 Elizabeth Weiser 739
 Ella 341, 630
 Ella Harris 530B, 903
 Ella May Harris 530, 530A, 530B
 Ella Wagstaff 849
 Ellen 311, 902
 Ellen Chaire 904
 Ellie 696
 Emily Paulette 482
 Emily Ray 907
 Emma 907
 Emma Daisy 912B
 Emma Dean Rogers 911
 Emory 12, 568
 Ernest 421
 Esther 12, 831, 905
 Ethel 109
 Ethel Newell 912
 Eugenia D. Wharton 912B
 Eugenia 331, 341, 910
 Eunice Bradsher Jacobs 494, 903, 905
 Eunice Hattie 346, 348
 Eva 907
 Fannie 907
 Fletcher 469
 Fletcher Merritt 912
 Frances W. 904
 Frances Satterfield 912
 Frank James 530B, 903, 905
 Frank James, Jr. 903
 George 84
 George T. 659
 Gizzie 907
 Grace 469, 648, 739
 Guy Jennings 469, 739
 Harry 907
 Harry W. 13
 Harry Wharton 629
 Harry Wharton, Jr. 629
 Harry Wooding 629, 739
 Harvey Green 912B
 Harvey Thompson 888, 904, 905
 Hattie 904, 905
 Hattie Mae 903, 910
 Hattie Hope 348
 Hattie Maude 341
 Helen Thompson 369
 Helen Wagstaff 739, 825, 849
 Henry 849
 Henry Jackson 469, 739, 903, 905, 911
 Howard 348
 Huldah Hester 568, 630
 Ida Edwards 912
 Ida Satterfield 612, 912
 Isaac Addison 346
 Ivory 341
 Jack 849, 904
 James 630, 825
 James C. 8A
 James Clarence 348, 739, 912B
 James Fletcher 903, 905
 James Long 469, 739, 849
 James M. 8A
 James Merritt 912
 James Monroe 739, 902, 911
 James Wilson 904
 Jane 346
 Jane McS. Wells 629
 Janet Jackson 530B, 903
 Janette 682
 Janie Abbitt 346, 347
 J.B. 4A
 J.C. 104
 J.D., Sr., Mrs. 48, 630
 J.D., Jr. 48
 Jean 910
 Jeannine Whitlow 879, 888, 904
 Jeri 530B, 903
 Jerry Anderson 530B, 903
 Jerry Anderson, Jr. 903
 Jessie 346, 348
 Jewel Bivins 902
 Jill 849
 Jill Suzanne 739, 825
 J.J. 51D
 J.M. 51G
 Jo Catherine 629
 Joe Edwin 530B, 903
 John 907, 911, 912A
 John L. 84
 John M. 74
 John Meldrum 739, 911, 912
 John Merritt 629
 John Merritt II 629
 Joyce 341
 Julia Holmes 912
 July Ann 907
 Kate 440
 Kate Barden 912
 Katherine Barden 912
 Keith 910
 Kenneth Clyde 630
 Lacy W. 522
 Lamar 421, 630
 Lamar Burton 911
 Laura Brown 904
 Laura Louise 912B
 L. Dan 549, 849
 Lewis 341
 Lewis Dan 346, 561, 903
 Linda Janke 904
 Linda Martin 904
 Linda Wagstaff 561, 825, 849
 Linda Yarborough 825
 Lizzie 421, 903
 Lizzie Belle 910
 Lois Paith 421
 Loraine 469, 109, 469
 Lottie 453, 454, 460
 Lottie May 903, 905
 Lou 739, 807, 808
 Lou W. 911
 Louis Daniel 346, 905
 Louisa 912B
 Louise Sarah 469, 739
 Lucille Elvin 469, 739
 Lucille Heiger 739
 Lula Bell 739, 911, 912B
 Lula Talley 903
 Lura Dean 911
 Lynn Gentry 421
 Mac Elizabeth Featherston 910
 Maggie Elizabeth 739, 912B
 Mahelia 342
 Manley 911
 Marcus 12
 Marcus C. 39A
 Margaret 364
 Margaret Anne 911
 Margaret Harrison 912
 Mark Thompson 904
 Marshall 739
 Martha 431, 907
 Mary 628, 659

- Mary Ann Morrow 659
 Mary Bolton Barnette 911
 Mary Catherine 411
 Mary Elizabeth 605
 Mary Ellen Rogers 825
 Mary E. Merritt 629
 Mary E. Paylor 907
 Mary E. Watts 888, 904
 Mary Linda 879, 888
 Mary Lou 420, 469, 739
 Mary Meldrum 912
 Mary M. Wagstaff 422, 469
 Mary Susan Henley 605, 619, 906
 Mary W. 739, 911
 Mary Zerangue 903
 Maude Wagstaff 341
 Mavine D. Fetherstone 341
 Medora Wagstaff 469, 739
 Meldrum Barnette 911
 Meldrum Barnett, Jr. 911
 Meria Scales 902
 Mia Danielle 849, 561, 825, 422
 Michael Jennings 422, 739
 Minnie Lee 466, 552
 Minnie Lee Stephens 630
 Mollie Barnett 349, 381
 Mollie Roberts 911
 Moses 907
 Nancy Ann 637
 Nannie 469
 Nannie Harris 421, 911
 Nash 904
 Nash Lea 905, 910
 Nash Nicks 910
 Nell Denny 904
 Nellie Scott 697
 Nora 907
 Parthena M. Walker 421
 Paul 341
 Paul Edmones 469
 Phillip Whitman 904
 Ralph 910
 Ray Key 421, 911
 Ray Key, Jr. 421, 911
 Ray Key III 911
 Raymond 630
 Raymond T., Mrs. 48
 Reginald 104
 Richard 907
 Robert Alexander 912
 Robert Edwin 912B
 Ronald Watts 904
 Rosa Randolph Newell 912
 Sally Harris 421
 Sallylou Kirby 530B, 903
 Sally Williams 912B
 Sam 61
 Samuel 73, 342, 469, 630, 739, 902, 911, 912A
 Samuel Byrd 612, 739, 912
 Samuel Garland 912
 Samuel Garland, Jr. 912
 Samuel H. 906
 Samuel Harvey 879, 888, 904
 Sara Jane Carver 831, 902
 Sarah 767
 Sarah Ann 911
 Sarah Elizabeth 469, 739
 Sarah Lynn 911
 Sarah Morrow 659
 Sarah T. 604
 S.B. 4A, 51B, 51C
 S.C. 39A
 Sergeant 739, 911
 S.G. 51H
 S.G., Jr. 39A
 S.G., Mrs. 50-51
 Sheri 530B, 903
 Shirley Lassiter 904
 Sidney 369
 Simeon Wharton 629
 Stephen Hall 739, 911
 Sue 648
 Sue Satterfield 912
 Susan Howle 629
 Susannah Self 911
 Susie Connally 469
 Suzanne Barden 912
 Tanya 341
 T.D. 51D, 51G
 Tella 341
 Therit Towles 904
 Thomas A. 8A
 Thomas Davenport 905
 Thornton 366
 Timothy 421
- Timothy Barnette 911
 Tom 12, 469, 831
 Trencce 341
 Victor Lee 469, 901
 Victor Lee, Jr. 901
 Virginia Cash 837
 W.C., Sr. 630
 Wesley 903, 910
 W.G. 51B
 W.H. 51G
 W. Henry 901
 Wiley 831
 Wiley Buck 317
 Wiley Johnson 8A, 902
 William 341, 659
 William Albert 912B
 William Fletcher 912
 William G. 912B
 William Granderson 8A, 469, 630, 901, 911
 William Jordan 912
 Willie 907
 Willie Mae Morris 341
 Young 907
 Yvonne 421
 Yvonne Harris 911
- Winston
 Katie Mae 524
- Wirach
 Tanya 437
- Wirtz
 Annie Long Bradsher 391
 George 391
- Wise
 Bedie Hughes 75
 J.A., M.D. 75
- Wolfe
 Ira 45
 Martha Brown 680
 Peter 80
- Womack
 Anne 469
 Annette Frances 448
 C.P., Rev. 74
 John 1, 51A, 448
 John Wesley 448
 Kay Frances 448
 Lucy 626
- Womble
 Rufus Josephus, Rev. 89
- Wood
 Alice Barbara Parker 428
 Anna Stacey 428
 Annie Ruth Reade 444
 Bryon Brent 428
 Caroline 828
 Charles 364
 Charles, Jr. 364
 Charles B. 39A, 365
 C.T. 30
 Cynthia 529
 Elizabeth Carver 349
 Eugene Harrison 444
 Eugene Harrison, Jr. 444
 Frances W. 364
 Gregory 942
 Iris Elizabeth 617
 John 833
 John Avery 833
 Kim 428
 Laura Anne 444
 Leland 942
 Lula 809
 Marion M. Tillett 833
 Mary Alice 833
 Michael 942
 Nelson Benson 428
 Phyllis Moore 444
 Ruth 751
 Sallie Barnett 364
 Samuel 1
 S. Scott 942
 Susan Ann 809
 Susanne 444
- Wooding
 Rose 479
 William Tazewell 479
- Woodlief
 Barbara Ann Mullens 914
 L.T. 914
 Thad 914
- Woods
 Ann 914
 Annie Brame 914
 Annie Rooney Brooks 914
 Augusta Iris 916
 Bettice C. 914
 Betty 915
 Betty Cornelia 914
- Billy 915
 Carmen Dial 472
 Carolyn Sue 914
 Clara Lillia 914
 Clarissa Bird 914
 Clarissa Field 485
 Cora Withers Clark 914
 Cornelia Brame 914
 C.T. 630
 Cynthia 46
 Daisy 84, 359
 Daisy Smith 916
 David E. 914
 David Elliott 914
 David Lewis 914
 Elizabeth 914
 Elizabeth Day 472
 Elizabeth Hatcher 914
 Elma Katherine 916
 Emma Currie 668
 Emma Watkins 914
 Emory Bernard 441
 Ernestine Taylor 916
 Esther Baird 361
 Evelyn Farmer 914
 Faye Windham 914
 Frank R. 472
 Frederick Keith 914
 Gladis 915
 Gladys Poole 916
 Hannah Day 472
 Hugh 8A, 13, 44, 316, 485, 914, 916
 Hugh II 914
 Hugh III 914
 Hugh IV 914
 Hugh Lawrence 914
 Hugh Lawrence, Jr. 914
 Hope Sorrells 914
 Ida 915
 Iris 359, 361
 Jack Norman 914
 Jackie Matthews 914
 Jan Marie 914
 Jefferson 52, 915, 916
 Jefferson II 915
 Jefferson D 52
 Jennie Mae Duncan 914
 John 914, 915
 John II 914
 John III 914
 John Frederick 914
 John Watkins 914
 Joseph 914
 Josey May 914
 June Duncan 914
 Katherine 104
 Lawrence 44
 Leak 916
 Leviney 914
 Lillian Matrice 916
 Linda 383
 Lizzie Holmes 914
 Lodima 819
 Mabel James 914
 Margaret Ellen 914
 Margaret Clarissa 914
 Margarette A. Pettiford 916
 Mary 316
 Mary Edna 916
 Mary Elizabeth 914
 Mary Emma 916
 Mary Nell 914
 Mary Pleasants 722
 Mary Vaughan 914
 Missouri Ella 916
 Mollie 914
 Mollie Ellen 914
 Molly 915
 Moses 52, 916
 Moses D. 915
 Moses D. II 915
 Nathaniel Emory 441
 Nell 914
 Nellie Byrd 914
 Otis 915
 Pauline 52
 Perlina 316
 Pheby 914
 Pomulus 722
 Richard Anthony 914
 Roan 52
 Roann 915
 Robert L. 38A
 Ronald 914
 Rose Ellen 914
 Rotha 915
 Roxie 915
 Sallie 915
- Sally 52, 479
 Sally Chavis 916
 Sam, Rev. 630
 Sara Gertrude 916
 Susannah 914
 Teressa 915
 Thomas 98, 914
 Thomas II 914
 Thomas Henry 914
 Tom 914
 Virginia 914
 Wallace 44
 Wayne 914
 Wendy Andrea 914
 William 914
 William Wallace 914
 Wilma Beatrice 916
 Zebulon 359
 Zebulon Vance 52, 916
 Zephia Duncan 914
- Woodson
 Lucy 433
- Woodworth
 James 352
- Woody
 Adrianna Victoria 642
 Al 919
 Ala Grace 920
 Allen 642
 Amy 919
 Annie Ford 921
 Annie L. 920
 Annie Laurie Barnett 364
 Barbara 919
 Bernard Coleman 920
 Bessie Pearl 921
 Berry Oakes Hughes 920
 Blanche 918
 Brad 919
 Carolyn 919
 Claiborn 849
 Cornelia Merritt 920
 Clyde 658, 103, 658
 David Lawrence 921
 Desper 361
 Dick 103
 Dorothy Elizabeth 920
 Dorothy Rose 568, 569, 921
 Edmund 920
 Elisha 359
 Elizabeth 917
 Emma 658
 Fannie Belle 849
 F.H. 87
 Frances 918
 Frank S., Jr. 383
 Frank S. III 383
 G.E. 56
 Geneva Swann 920
 George Daniel 417
 George Emmett 918
 George Emmett, Jr. 918
 George W. 8A
 Georgye Lea Gentry 383
 Georgye Lynn 383
 Gibbs L. 579, 849
 Gloria Stanfield 918
 Gracie 919
 Gwendolyn Elliott 918
 Haley 564
 Harriett 920
 Hattie Wilborn 918
 Hanry 564
 Herman Vasco 918
 Jack, M.D. 99A
 James Alexander 576
 James D. 920
 James David 642
 James, Mrs. 49
 James R. 8A, 921
 James S. 8A
 James Tinsley 920
 James Wright 921
 Jane 489
 Jayna Catherine 817
 Jennie 918, 921
 Jennie Wright 417
 Jennifer 919
 J.F. 51A
 J.J., Mrs. 87
 John G. 4
 Judith Robertson 769
 Julian Carr 349, 921
 Kitty 321
 Lee Polk 769
 Lee Polk, Jr. 769
 Lelia Wagstaff 849
 Leonia 919
 Lilly 831
- Littsha 919
 Lonie Barrett 918
 Louise 918
 Louis Ernest 920
 Louise Ernestine 920
 Lydia Carr 918
 Maria Beam 579
 Marilyn 919
 Marshal 919
 Mary 321, 849, 918, 920
 Mary Abigail 534
 Mary Carr 349, 921
 Mary Cheek 349, 921
 Mary Day 919
 Mary Elizabeth Coleman 920
 Mary Ruth 833
 Mary Sue 462
 Matilda 642, 918
 Maude Mae 462, 919
 Mildred 849
 Millie 321
 Minnie Morgan 920
 Moody S. 921
 Moses 920
 Myrtle 364
 Nancy Hester Humphries 576
 Nannie Howard 462
 Nathaniel 849
 Obedience Dixon 920
 Odette Baird 359
 Ola Sue 8A, 35, 921
 Patrick H. 892
 Patrick Henry 918
 Patrick Henry, Jr. 918
 Peggy 919
 Robert Daniel 417
 Robye Mary 920
 Rosa Robertson 769
 Ruffin 56, 364, 918
 Ruffin Edward 920
 Sallie 918
 Samuel Barnett 920
 Samuel Benjamin 920
 Sarah Fannie Tuck 579
 Sarah Pully 642
 Silvesta 919
 Silvester 919
 Spencer 38A
 Susan M. 921
 T. Bruce 10
 T.D. 51B
 Theima Sally 321
 Thomas 462, 919
 Thomas B. 39A, 51B, 511, 99
 Thomas B., Jr. 39A, 51H
 Thomas D. 8A, 511, 921
 Thomas Merritt 417
 Thomas Merritt, Jr. 417
 Tinsley A. 4
 T.S. 87
 Vastine 919
 Virginia 693
 W.A. 56, 87
 Walter 364
 Walter Morgan 918
 Walter Morgan, Jr. 918
 Walter R. 534
 Warner 920
 Wayland W. 8A
 Wayne 919
 W.H., M.D. 462
 William 918
 William Hobson 38A
 Wiloree 918
 W.M. 56
 W.W. 71
 Zelle 658
- Woolfolk
 Kate Temple 875
- Woolridge
 Maude 831
 Patricia P. Kidd 700
 Raymond Irving 700
- Wooten
 Andrew 82, 776
 Andrew Lawrence 710
 Andrew Powell 905
 A.P., Mrs. 82
 Billy Joe 905
 Liana Reaves 905
 Linda A. Long 905
 Lois 673

Malcolm Louis 710
 Mary Jean Frederick 905
 Raymond Elton 710
 Sybil 38
 Sybil Pentecost 710
 Ted Louis 710
 William Powell 905
Word
 Arthur B. 104
 Arthur B., Jr. 104
 Delma L. Cooke 104
 Felecia Ann 104
Workman
 George S., Rev. 89
Worrell
 Goodly 1
Wortham
 P.W., Rev. 52
Wray
 Burch 98
Wrenn
 Alex 96, 531
 Ann Moore 925
 Annie 517
 Annie Belle Rimmer 96, 928
 Arthur Thomas 923
 Ashley 530A
 Ausby 487
 Benjamin Adams 385, 723, 939
 Bryant Lee 399, 925
 Catherine 929
 Chris Chandler 926
 Clarence Boardman 923
 Cleo Blackard 380, 651
 Cornelia Rose White 869, 399
 Craig Thomas 926
 Dokie 96
 Earl Wayne 478
 Ed 490
 Edward 380, 651, 923
 Edward Jones 8A, 927
 Elias Thomas 531
 Elizabeth Jeanette 531
 Ellis Thomas 927
 Emma Bowes 922, 928
 Etta 384
 Florence C. Harris 531
 Floyd 490
 Francis 466, 927
 Gelmia Ann 926
 George Weldon 59, 922, 927, 928, 929
 Gilbert 380, 561
 Gladys 928, 929
 Gladys Mangum 531
 Hallie Carver 384, 847
 Hettie 845
 Ida 508, 714, 891
 Ida Clayton 723
 Ida Emma 890
 Ira Lawson 384
 Ira Samuel 923
 Iris Broach 723
 James 927
 James Carosay 923, 927, 939
 James Chesley 86, 703, 936
 James Ralph 385, 723, 924
 Janet Carol Whitlow 879
 Jean Delores 745
 Jeanette Pleasants 922, 923, 927
 Jeanette Young 925, 942, 945
 Jennie 922, 928
 Jennifer 929
 Jewell 77
 Joan 942
 John Earl 478
 John Franklin 927
 John Randolph 399, 869
 John Wesley 927
 John William 703
 June 927
 Kate Fuller 96, 927
 Kathy 833
 Leatha Ann Hamlin 922, 927
 Lee Boone 928, 929
 Lenora Fawn 480
 Lessie Foushee 923
 Lillia Ada 703
 Lula 922, 928
 Lydia Ragan 480
 Mae Lloyd 928, 929
 Malinda Gail 480
 Margaret 581
 Martha 41
 Martha Berry 772
 Martha Philpot 517
 Mary Ann Duncan 385, 723, 926, 939
 Mary Frances Fleig 943
 Mary Glenn 514, 928
 Mary Jane 321
 Mary Timesea 531
 Mary Wrenn 477
 Melinda Mangum 531
 Mildred Ann 385, 723, 939
 Minnie Pleasants 922, 928, 929
 Myrtle 380, 651
 Nancy Berry 385, 723, 939
 Nancy Wade 723
 Nikola DeGrechie 929
 Nonnie 503
 Norfleet 380, 651
 Ollie Solomon 820, 928
 Paula 929
 Pauline Fuquay 928
 Pearl 928, 929
 Pearl W. 96
 Pollie F. 96
 Ralph Ellison 20, 385, 723, 923, 926, 939
 Reade 928, 929
 Rebecca Ann Moore 399
 Reuben 928, 929
 Robert 922, 928
 Robert Estee 928, 929
 Ruth Jeanette 923
 Sadie Katherine 923
 Sam 927
 Samuel Keith 925, 942, 945
 Samuel Warren 925, 942, 945
 Sara 662
 Sarah 922, 928
 Sarah Morton 922
 Shannon 929
 Shrefia Pulliam 723, 926
 Sid T. 928
 Sybil 927
 Sybil Harris 531
 Talmadge Dean 923
 Tammy Bray 925
 Thomas Chandler 385, 723, 924, 926
 Timothy Reuben 922, 929
 Toney 942
 Tony Warren 399, 925, 945
 Vance 96
 Vance Wilson 928, 929
 Vance Wilson, Jr. 922, 929
 Vance Wilson III 929
 Vanessa 929
 Victor Arthur 923
 Virginia W. 96, 922, 928, 929
 Wallace Shilling 385, 723, 939
 Walter Edward 923
 Wanda Gail 925, 945
 Will 514
 William Chesley 517, 927
 William Warren 96, 922, 923, 927, 928, 929
 William Warren, Mrs. 49
 William Warren II 928
 Willie 96
Wright
 Allandus, Rev. 72
 Allen 930
 Alice 930
 America 930
 Anice 930
 Ann Carter Lea 930
 Ann Dodson 930
 Annie Roberts 929
 Audrey 531
 Bertha Gardner 805A
 Blatchley 930
 Bonnie 506
 Carter 930
 Carter T. 930
 Charles I. 930
 Charles Oscar 930
 Christiana 930
 David B. 930
 Delilah 930
 Elijah T. 930
 Elijah Allen 930
 Elizabeth 930
 Elizabeth Ann Sargent 802
 Elizabeth Blessit 930
 Elizabeth L. 930
 Elsie Johnson 326
 Eva May 930
 Frank Lee 930
 Frank M. 764
 Fred 689, 856
 George 4
 George B. 930
 Hannah 930
 Hannah Peebles 930
 Indiana Finlay 930
 Jacob 74
 James 51D, 74
 Jane Hodges 930
 John 930
 John Lewis 930
 Julia King 930
 Katherine L. 942
 Laura Ann Wilson 930
 Lewis P. 930
 Louisa Jane Smith 930
 Louise 930
 Lucinda Walden 930
 Mable 930
 Maggie 930
 Margaret 311
 Maria L. Hodges 930
 Mary 490
 Mary Ann 930
 Mary Elizabeth 375
 Mary Ellen 930
 Mattie Zelma 930
 Maude 930
 Nancy B. Harden 764
 Nancy Boosenbark 930
 Phoebe Lea 930
 Preston 930
 Preston Lee 930
 Ray E. 801
 Robert A. 930
 Rosemary Spencer Warren 856
 Sarah 930
 Sarah Elizabeth 930
 Sarah (Sally) 930
 Stuart 75
 Susan 930
 Susan Dawson 930
 William Allen 930
 William McKendric 930
 William Walter 930
Wyatt
 Brenda 555
 Julia Ann Congleton 555
 Louise 760
 Rebecca 555
 Ronald 555
Wyberg
 Jack 89
 John 89
Wyche
 A.P., Rev. 92
 Benjamin 755
 Elizabeth Jenkins 835
 James 844
 Mary 755
 Pamela 746, 751, 758, 844, 913
 Pamela Carolina 756, 761
 Pearl 751, 766
 Sarah Hester 755
Wynn
 Harriet Elizabeth 643
Wynne
 Dorothy 848
Yancey
 Ailsy 912A
 Alma 362
 Dee 69
 Elizabeth 362
 Ethel 470
 George M. 8A
 George W. 8A
 James T. 8A
 John M. 8A
 Juber 72
 Pallie 33A, 697
 Richard 104
 Tinsley A. 8A
 W.P. 39
Yarboro
 Ailcie 807
 Alice 808
 Alma Bradsher 398
 Henry M. 8A
 James Lois 398
Yarborough
 Adida Lunsford 354
 Ailsie 344, 805
 Ambrose 344
 Andrew Vincent 931, 934
 Andrew Washington 931
 Annie 344, 923
 Arch Owen 563
 Bessie 814
 Betty Jane Carver 344
 Betty Long 936
 Brian Carlisle 665
 Bruce Buchanan 344, 928
 Carolyn Ann 934
 Charles J. 388
 Christie Paige 344
 Cyltie Penell 934
 Daisey Gertrude 934
 Dan 939
 Darlene Griffith 665
 David 344, 928, 931
 Debbie Leigh 665
 Druery 344
 Eleanor Hill Cox 934
 Eleanor Sharlene 934
 Elizabeth 344
 Elsie Mildred 936
 Emily 388
 Emily Louise 936
 Ephram Bruce 344
 Euphemia 404
 Evelyn Puryear 934
 Fannie Hicks 563, 564
 Fred 936
 George W. 344
 Georgetta 931, 932
 Georgette 344
 Guy 344
 Harriet Virginia 936
 Harris 344
 Hattie Lee Hicks 563
 Henderson 344
 Henry 815
 Henry Mitchelle 931
 Henry M. 344, 932
 Henry Samuel 665
 Henry Samuel, Jr. 665
 Henry Samuel III 665
 Hicks 86
 Hubert Thomas 814
 Isabell 932
 Isabelle Louise 344
 James 939
 James Harrison 344, 932
 James Harold 936
 James Hicks 931
 James Leon 934
 James Leon, Jr. 934
 James Lewis 934
 James Madison 344, 931, 932
 James Washington 931, 934
 Jane 344
 Jesse Lula 931
 Jessiemine Murray 665
 Jessie 932
 Jessie Lula 344
 Jessie Mary Bradsher 388
 Jill 936
 Jim Ruffin 433, 564
 John 344, 806, 931, 939
 John L. 931, 932
 John Quincy 312, 931
 Johnny 563, 564
 Jordan 344, 564
 Joseph 939
 Julia Ann Satterfield 931, 936
 Julian Satterfield 344
 Karen Denise 665
 Laura Harris 312
 Lila Kinton 814
 Linda 825
 Linda Fulmer 665
 Louise 61
 Lucinda 344
 Lucy Ann Buchanan 344, 932
 Mabel Clair Stephens 932
 Margaret 344, 932
 Margaret F. Davis 934
 Marsha Ann 665
 Martha F. Gentry 433
 Martha Frances Tingen 934
 Martha Lean Carr 934
 Mary Blanche Dixon 934
 Mary Lee Crews 344
 Matilda Elizabeth 936
 Maude 932
 Maudie 344
 Maudie Odell 934
 May 344, 932
 Melba 913
 Melba Elizabeth 934
 Molly Bet 564
 Nettie Eglon Hicks 563
 Nettie Hicks 610
 Nola 828
 Otha Roger 936
 Page Humbrickhouse 344
 Patsy Ann 934
 Rachel Jane 936
 Reginald Crews 344
 Reitha Catherine 563
 Reuben 932
 Reuben T. 344, 931
 Richard 344
 Russell 344
 Samuel 344, 931, 932, 934, 939
 Sarah 344
 Sarah Rhew 564, 566
 Sarah Satterfield 806
 Sarah Taylor 939
 Sarah Winstead 939
 Stephen Thomas 344
 Susan 564, 631
 Thomas 344
 Ton 814
 Vicky Gale 934
 Victor Dunn 312
 Vincent Arthur 931
 W.D. Blace 563, 932
 William 344, 939
 William D. 344, 931
 Willie 344
 Willie J. 932
Yarbrough
 Ann 938
 Annanett Lunsford 933, 935, 937, 938
 Betty Jo 938
 Calista Jean Everhart 937
 Carrie Ingle 938
 Cecil Moore 933, 938
 Cecil Moore, Jr. 938
 Celesta Victoria 937
 Christine 933, 938
 Clara Featherstone 320
 Clara Jane 938
 Clyde 933
 Clyde Bryan 938
 Cora Rogers 778, 827
 Cy 933
 Effie 933
 Frances 320
 Harriet Rogers 933, 937, 938
 Helen Oldham 938
 Ida Lunsford 933, 938
 Jacob 320
 James 933
 James Madison 933, 935, 937, 938
 Janet Ruth 937
 Jasper 778, 933, 935, 938
 John 933, 935
 John Quinten 933, 935, 938
 John W. 935
 John Ward 938
 Joseph Coleman 933, 938
 Joseph Coleman, M.D. 938
 Julia Allen 933, 938
 Julia Holeman 937
 Laura 933
 Lucile Ward 938
 Madison Simeon 933, 937, 938
 Madison Simeon, Jr. 937, 938
 Madison Simeon III 937
 Manerva 935
 Marion 933, 935
 Mary Coates 938
 Mattie Maude 320
 Myrtle Raynor Leavister 938, 937
 Ora Wesley 778, 933, 935, 937, 938
 Reuben 933
 Robert Lee 404
 Rose Marie 938
 Ruth Ora 933, 938
 Ruth Shipp 937
 Sarah 933, 935
 Sidney Wesley 933, 938
 Sidney Wesley, Jr. 938
 Simeon Allen 937
 Victor 933
 Virginia Whitnee 937
 Virginia Wright 933, 938
 William Kenneth 937, 938

Indexing is by story number,
not page number.

- Yates
N.C., Rev. 58
E.A., Rev. 59
- Yearby
W.C., Rev. 67, 79
- Yoder
Helen Pentecost 709
Linda Sue 709
Roland Rozell 709
- Yokely
Elizabeth Cornelia Adams
914
Hayes H. 914
Stephen Adams 914
Tiffany 914
- Yokes
Katherine 625
- York
Fred N., Jr. 845
Jeenie Lee Van Hook 845
- Young
Addie Mag 942, 943
Addie Turlington 942
Allene Gentry 433
Allison 242
Anne 942
Andrew 656, 657
Annie Maude 942, 945
Alpha Williams 942
Arthur Edward 945
Barry 942
Bessie Evans 656
Blanche Thornton 942, 945
Bobbi Lynn 942, 945
Bonnie Beach 942, 945
Brenda C. Whitt 483
Buddy (Gus) 941
Caroline Morris 656
Carolyn Burch 942, 945
Cathryn Burch 945
Christine 942
Colene 942
Cornelia 942
Cornelia Rose 662
Cynthia 893, 894
Daisy Chappell 940, 941,
- 942
Danny 829
David Wallace 942, 945
Deborah 945
D. Malcus 942
Donald 942
Donald Long 942
Dora Ella 656
Doris 942
Doris McKinney 940, 942
Doris Spohr 945
Doris Spoke 942
Douglas Dewey 941, 942
Drumwright 656
Earle Long 942
Edna 894
Edna Earl 656
Edward 942
Elaine 942
Ernest Moore 942, 943, 944
Essie W. 942
Ethel Pugh 942, 944
Fannie Nelson 945
Fannie Stone 656
Faye Thornton 945
Gail Denise 942
Gayle 942
Geraldine 942
Geraldine Frances 529, 945
Gertie Mae 942, 943
Gladys Melton Dixon 656
Gurney Nathaniel 656
Gustavious Allen 942, 943
Hattie Sue 511, 942, 943
H.D. 453
Henry 629, 894
Henry Dewey 940, 941,
942, 943
Henry Dewey, Jr. 940, 941,
942
Henry P. 488, 942
Hixon Ettner 829
Howard, Rev. 76
H.P. 943, 945
Inez N. Powell 589A, 727
Ira Cleveland 483
- Ira James, Jr. 483
Jaimela 829
James 894, 943
James, Jr. 943
James Robert 942, 945
Janice 664, 925, 942, 945
Janice Sue 665
Jeanette 925, 945
Jenette 942
Jesse Howard 942, 943
Jesse Howard, Jr. 942
Joseph B. 942
Josephine 942
Joseph Terry 942
Kathy 942
Kyle 942
Kyle Allen 945
Laury Ann 942
Leah Suzanne 483
Leona 942
L. Lambeth 942
Lucy 529
Lucy Gravitte 714, 925, 942
Margaret Ellixson 943
Mark Warren 942
Martha E. Warren 942
Mary 580, 963
Mary F. Vickers 942, 944
Mary Long 942
Mary Virginia 942
Mattie Eva 941, 942, 943
Merritt 942
Minuel Floyd 656
Myrtle 942
Myrtle Virginia 943
Nellie Wade 942
Nora 942
Nora Ella 714, 945
Oscar S. 64
Pamela 942
Patricia Scott 856
Paulette 929
Peggy Wenger 942
Phillip 64
Randy 942
Richard K. 85, 942, 944
- R.K. 893
Robert 529, 925
Robert Alfred 942, 945
Robert Kyle 714, 942, 943,
945
Ronald Lee 942
Rodney Kester 945
Rosabelle Cannacy 942
Ruey Hellen 656
Ruth Allene 941, 942
Ryland K. 942, 945
Sharon 856
Susan 942
Susan Foard 488
Susan Ford 894, 942, 943,
945
Thomas A. 942
Thomas II 942
Vera Virginia 656
Vessie Blalock 942
Virginia Ann 942, 945
Wallace Maloy 942
Walter Wallace 942, 945
Wendy Talley 829
Willie James 589A, 727
Willie Mae Evans 483
- Youngblood
Alice 615
- Younger
Alma Young 946
Bettie C. Wilkins 946
Dorothy 946
Eliza Jane 946
Joe 6, 51B, 946
Josephus 39, 696, 946
Lockett 946
Lucy Tucker 946
Malinda Helen 946
Maria 946
Martha Catherine 946
Mary Catherine 946
Mary Jones 583
Mildred 390, 628, 946
Nannie Graves 696
Ned 583
Nina Graves 946
- Stanley 946
Theodosia Earnest 946
- Zapantis
Leora Snipes 819
Louis 819
- Zimmerman
Alma 428
Alma Helen 947
Anita Chisenhall 947
Anna Clay 527
Anna Bowen 527
Annie 345
Ava 947
Bertie Day 527
Ed 345
Eddie Boswell 947
Eddie Flint 947
Grace 680
Guy Stanley 947
James Henry 345, 947
Jessie Lambeth 947
Lucy Faulkner 345, 947
Mamie 947
Martha 345
Mary 947
Mary Thelma 947
Nora 947
O.H. 68
Ruth 947
Sallie Dixon 947
Usersula Carter 345
Wallace, Rev. 59
- Zerange
Mary 903
- Zerangue
Mary 530B
- Zirkle
Denise 487

On the back endsheets: PERSON COUNTY QUICKSTEP, COPYRIGHT 1897.

The words and music for this and several other songs were written by J. P. Tingen who lived in the Ai Community of Person County. He was a talented musician who was interested in the county and its progress and problems. His feelings about these were well expressed in his music.

A popular storekeeper by trade, he was well aware of the sentiments of the people who gathered at the crossroads for shopping, mail or just good conversation.